

02/12/12



KEVIN D. RANDLE
and
JIM MOSELEY

1
00:00:00,000 --> 00:00:21,650

[Music]

2
00:00:28,550 --> 00:00:24,929

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,390 --> 00:00:28,560

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,660 --> 00:00:33,400

here's gene Steinberg so we've got a

5
00:00:41,700 --> 00:00:36,670

fascinating episode today where we pit

6
00:00:44,220 --> 00:00:41,710

or we stage the battle royal or a couple

7
00:00:46,620 --> 00:00:44,230

of old men carping about one thing or

8
00:00:50,430 --> 00:00:46,630

another I don't know but we have Kevin

9
00:00:52,710 --> 00:00:50,440

Randle and Jim Mosely together I think

10
00:00:54,180 --> 00:00:52,720

for the first time or at least for the

11
00:00:56,580 --> 00:00:54,190

first time in many years and of course

12
00:00:59,100 --> 00:00:56,590

they haven't agreed on lots of things

13
00:01:00,900 --> 00:00:59,110

especially Roswell and now Kevin Randall

14

00:01:03,240 --> 00:01:00,910

has this new book out called reflections

15

00:01:05,880 --> 00:01:03,250

of a UFO investigator so we're going to

16

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:05,890

see how that reflects and by the way he

17

00:01:12,120 --> 00:01:09,280

also talks about abductions there so

18

00:01:14,640 --> 00:01:12,130

we'll ask him about that too now on our

19

00:01:17,969 --> 00:01:14,650

show a couple of weeks back we had Ruben

20

00:01:22,649 --> 00:01:17,979

your Tay and noe Taurus talking about

21

00:01:25,830 --> 00:01:22,659

this curious episode the Cisco Grove UFO

22

00:01:28,140 --> 00:01:25,840

encounter involving a fellow who was a

23

00:01:31,080 --> 00:01:28,150

twenty-something person at that time

24

00:01:33,630 --> 00:01:31,090

Donald Shrum and I was really fascinated

25

00:01:36,120 --> 00:01:33,640

listening to the case history but also

26

00:01:38,820 --> 00:01:36,130

listening to what Donald's from

27

00:01:41,910 --> 00:01:38,830

remembered of it you know 50 years later

28

00:01:45,030 --> 00:01:41,920

but more fascinating is it's something

29

00:01:48,480 --> 00:01:45,040

about the UFO mystery that always kind

30

00:01:51,450 --> 00:01:48,490

of incites my curiosity and that is when

31

00:01:55,050 --> 00:01:51,460

you do see these aliens they seem to be

32

00:01:59,100 --> 00:01:55,060

so low-tech I mean we have Donald's from

33

00:02:03,060 --> 00:01:59,110

in the forest he's being chased by the

34

00:02:05,940 --> 00:02:03,070

UFO aliens by a robot he's in the tree

35

00:02:08,219 --> 00:02:05,950

trying to avoid being captured and the

36

00:02:11,880 --> 00:02:08,229

most significant weapon they could bring

37

00:02:13,710 --> 00:02:11,890

to bear is poison gas knockout gas

38

00:02:15,840 --> 00:02:13,720

what's going on here you know really

39

00:02:17,849 --> 00:02:15,850

having a clue there gene good question

40

00:02:20,789 --> 00:02:17,859

yeah this is really interesting you know

41

00:02:22,949 --> 00:02:20,799

this is one of the things that I find

42

00:02:26,250 --> 00:02:22,959

myself concerned about is

43

00:02:28,949 --> 00:02:26,260

the fact that if we have alien visitors

44

00:02:31,709 --> 00:02:28,959

who are advanced enough to travel the

45

00:02:34,289 --> 00:02:31,719

Stars to get here is that the best they

46

00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:34,299

can do to capture somebody who has

47

00:02:39,209 --> 00:02:36,879

nothing more in his defense but

48

00:02:41,910 --> 00:02:39,219

bow-and-arrow know the whole thing

49

00:02:45,149 --> 00:02:41,920

sounds kind of Paleolithic to me kinda

50

00:02:48,500 --> 00:02:45,159

but it's like the UFO knots are always

51
00:02:51,149 --> 00:02:48,510
one step ahead of us you know it's not

52
00:02:53,849 --> 00:02:51,159
ten thousand years ahead of us because

53
00:02:57,869 --> 00:02:53,859
they can travel through the stars it's

54
00:03:00,390 --> 00:02:57,879
just enough to be more advanced than we

55
00:03:03,179 --> 00:03:00,400
are in terms of their technology I would

56
00:03:05,220 --> 00:03:03,189
think if they wanted to capture Donald

57
00:03:07,970 --> 00:03:05,230
Trump it would have been the work of a

58
00:03:10,920 --> 00:03:07,980
few seconds this is a cat-and-mouse game

59
00:03:12,959 --> 00:03:10,930
you know well I don't know it just it's

60
00:03:15,750 --> 00:03:12,969
bizarre I mean there's that absurdity

61
00:03:17,879 --> 00:03:15,760
factor that that trickster ish kind of

62
00:03:19,770 --> 00:03:17,889
quality that raises its head in some of

63
00:03:22,500 --> 00:03:19,780

these cases there's a real

64

00:03:25,319 --> 00:03:22,510

head-scratcher and I think that's kind

65

00:03:27,479 --> 00:03:25,329

of part of the the allure of this whole

66

00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:27,489

subject matter is there's just something

67

00:03:32,250 --> 00:03:29,440

always it doesn't make sense about many

68

00:03:34,170 --> 00:03:32,260

of these encounters and and I think I

69

00:03:38,550 --> 00:03:34,180

think Shawn had had a real encounter but

70

00:03:41,699 --> 00:03:38,560

it was fabricated to appear to be

71

00:03:45,240 --> 00:03:41,709

nonsensical almost with poison gas going

72

00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:45,250

up the tree it's just bizarre throwing

73

00:03:51,869 --> 00:03:49,599

coins at it this is just something

74

00:03:56,610 --> 00:03:51,879

something weird about this whole deal

75

00:04:00,179 --> 00:03:56,620

gene it's very weird it's very strange

76

00:04:03,990 --> 00:04:00,189

and I have to wonder what exactly all

77

00:04:06,689 --> 00:04:04,000

this is supposed to mean I think there's

78

00:04:09,420 --> 00:04:06,699

a lot of psychological by-play going on

79

00:04:11,550 --> 00:04:09,430

here and it may well be that the only

80

00:04:13,800 --> 00:04:11,560

thing real about this case in terms of a

81

00:04:16,560 --> 00:04:13,810

physical reality I'm just you know

82

00:04:20,640 --> 00:04:16,570

shooting in the dark here the only thing

83

00:04:23,240 --> 00:04:20,650

real was the sighting that from and his

84

00:04:28,860 --> 00:04:23,250

two friends saw they all saw a UFO

85

00:04:31,920 --> 00:04:28,870

after that all things being equal it was

86

00:04:35,850 --> 00:04:31,930

some kind of hallucination

87

00:04:39,209 --> 00:04:35,860

I cannot believe for one second

88

00:04:42,659 --> 00:04:39,219

that advanced alien beings would play a

89

00:04:45,659 --> 00:04:42,669

game with an Earthling for 12 hours

90

00:04:47,760 --> 00:04:45,669

straight and not just finish what they

91

00:04:49,290 --> 00:04:47,770

were trying to accomplish especially if

92

00:04:54,300 --> 00:04:49,300

they knocked him out he knocked him out

93

00:04:56,850 --> 00:04:54,310

just caught up the tree and get him yeah

94

00:04:58,830 --> 00:04:56,860

we would never mentioned if he'd his

95

00:05:01,350 --> 00:04:58,840

butt hurt the next morning I was kind of

96

00:05:03,200 --> 00:05:01,360

wondering maybe if they had got him and

97

00:05:05,550 --> 00:05:03,210

put him back up in the tree maybe he

98

00:05:11,399 --> 00:05:05,560

they would have left some vestiges of

99

00:05:14,249 --> 00:05:11,409

their inspection of him yeah you know I

100

00:05:19,679 --> 00:05:14,259

wonder if they even considered that kind

101
00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:19,689
of examination at that time now travels

102
00:05:24,749 --> 00:05:22,840
with all these trickster ish kinds of

103
00:05:26,219 --> 00:05:24,759
things and that is that a word I don't

104
00:05:28,769 --> 00:05:26,229
know we're making up words here we like

105
00:05:31,740 --> 00:05:28,779
to do that in your travels doing this

106
00:05:34,709 --> 00:05:31,750
kind of investigation what pray tell

107
00:05:38,040 --> 00:05:34,719
have you seen that might indicate the

108
00:05:43,339 --> 00:05:38,050
cat-and-mouse aspect a phenomena like

109
00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:43,349
this well I don't know I you know again

110
00:05:48,869 --> 00:05:46,240
we are talking about contact II cases or

111
00:05:51,600 --> 00:05:48,879
encounter cases of which I had very very

112
00:05:53,670 --> 00:05:51,610
few to investigate but one of the ones

113
00:05:58,709 --> 00:05:53,680

that I did have featured a woman who

114

00:06:01,140 --> 00:05:58,719

fell in love with her her alien the head

115

00:06:03,899 --> 00:06:01,150

a Lia and she would be encountered I

116

00:06:04,829 --> 00:06:03,909

guess a number of these creatures over

117

00:06:07,260 --> 00:06:04,839

the years but there was one in

118

00:06:12,379 --> 00:06:07,270

particular that she she fell in love

119

00:06:14,999 --> 00:06:12,389

with and she really loved him dearly and

120

00:06:18,480 --> 00:06:15,009

especially loved his outfit that

121

00:06:20,700 --> 00:06:18,490

reminded her of an Elvis Gold LeMay cape

122

00:06:24,529 --> 00:06:20,710

that he this alien would wear and she

123

00:06:28,409 --> 00:06:24,539

just she thought he looked great in it I

124

00:06:30,740 --> 00:06:28,419

guess that might qualify right that

125

00:06:33,749 --> 00:06:30,750

would qualify fell in love with an alien

126
00:06:36,450 --> 00:06:33,759
you know the men folk here you know we

127
00:06:39,959 --> 00:06:36,460
don't make it yeah once you go gray you

128
00:06:44,879 --> 00:06:39,969
don't go back okay yeah that's pretty

129
00:06:47,699 --> 00:06:44,889
strange give us another one this

130
00:06:48,640 --> 00:06:47,709
happened after I felt I had some weird

131
00:06:52,900 --> 00:06:48,650
kind of

132
00:06:55,120 --> 00:06:52,910
barely invisible entities come through

133
00:06:59,080 --> 00:06:55,130
my wall I mean this really the only time

134
00:07:01,719 --> 00:06:59,090
this has ever happened I wasn't asleep I

135
00:07:04,680 --> 00:07:01,729
was lying in bed in the dark but I was

136
00:07:07,150 --> 00:07:04,690
wide awake and I've distinctly felt

137
00:07:11,770 --> 00:07:07,160
something a group of something kind of

138
00:07:13,360 --> 00:07:11,780

troop by me and I just stood there no I

139

00:07:15,310 --> 00:07:13,370

was really just lay there and I was

140

00:07:19,570 --> 00:07:15,320

really trying to see them in the pitch

141

00:07:21,760 --> 00:07:19,580

dark and in my bedroom and I just

142

00:07:25,210 --> 00:07:21,770

couldn't really make anything out and

143

00:07:27,490 --> 00:07:25,220

but felt it was a very eerie presence so

144

00:07:31,120 --> 00:07:27,500

I went to sleep and found out two weeks

145

00:07:32,890 --> 00:07:31,130

later that my neighbor claimed that

146

00:07:36,370 --> 00:07:32,900

these and I had to track her down and

147

00:07:38,590 --> 00:07:36,380

she she I had to have one of her friends

148

00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:38,600

convince her to talk to me but she

149

00:07:43,060 --> 00:07:41,120

claimed that as it turns out the very

150

00:07:46,330 --> 00:07:43,070

same night within about I think 30

151
00:07:49,240 --> 00:07:46,340
minutes maybe or 40 minutes she had a

152
00:07:51,120 --> 00:07:49,250
group of the small diminutive aliens or

153
00:07:55,300 --> 00:07:51,130
a troop threw into her bedroom and they

154
00:07:57,790 --> 00:07:55,310
she felt that they were trying to l

155
00:08:00,279 --> 00:07:57,800
don't know interact with her son who was

156
00:08:02,529 --> 00:08:00,289
I think at that age about four at that

157
00:08:04,480 --> 00:08:02,539
time and he was a very special little

158
00:08:06,670 --> 00:08:04,490
boy he was able to predict earthquakes

159
00:08:10,120 --> 00:08:06,680
he'd wake up and say mommy or shake

160
00:08:11,830 --> 00:08:10,130
today and sure enough there'd be a major

161
00:08:15,070 --> 00:08:11,840
earthquake he did this on a number of

162
00:08:19,000 --> 00:08:15,080
occasions she was the widow of Artie

163
00:08:21,070 --> 00:08:19,010

Lange of all people and she had never

164

00:08:24,520 --> 00:08:21,080

had an experience like this before to my

165

00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:24,530

knowledge never had one since but she

166

00:08:30,339 --> 00:08:26,960

felt that they were going to do

167

00:08:33,490 --> 00:08:30,349

something with her little son and so she

168

00:08:35,649 --> 00:08:33,500

banished them and they wouldn't go and

169

00:08:37,810 --> 00:08:35,659

she finally got mad and and and

170

00:08:40,540 --> 00:08:37,820

surrounded her son with with light and

171

00:08:42,399 --> 00:08:40,550

and they seem to become disinterested

172

00:08:45,070 --> 00:08:42,409

and left right through the wall and she

173

00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:45,080

says as they went in in the wall and in

174

00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:47,600

you know originally through the wall

175

00:08:53,199 --> 00:08:50,000

into her room they seemed to be like

176
00:08:55,870 --> 00:08:53,209
water they were transparent and Ripley

177
00:08:58,569 --> 00:08:55,880
like they were I don't know like like

178
00:09:00,340 --> 00:08:58,579
they were composed of water it sounds to

179
00:09:02,350 --> 00:09:00,350
me like the Stargate if you've ever

180
00:09:04,780 --> 00:09:02,360
watched the Stargate TV series or the

181
00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:04,790
single movie about the subject the

182
00:09:13,690 --> 00:09:07,760
Stargate has this rippling blue water

183
00:09:15,850 --> 00:09:13,700
type effect as you go into wait-wait the

184
00:09:18,250 --> 00:09:15,860
beans look like water while they were

185
00:09:20,680 --> 00:09:18,260
coming out of the wall okay I won't say

186
00:09:22,600 --> 00:09:20,690
this story was all wet but it strikes me

187
00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,610
as being weird and it's something that

188
00:09:26,050 --> 00:09:24,560

we have to keep wondering about what we

189

00:09:28,269 --> 00:09:26,060

have to wonder about is this book that

190

00:09:30,340 --> 00:09:28,279

Kevin Randall wrote called reflections

191

00:09:33,400 --> 00:09:30,350

of a UFO investigator about his history

192

00:09:35,949 --> 00:09:33,410

in the field and will also ask about the

193

00:09:37,930 --> 00:09:35,959

Roswell dream team we've got Jim Mosely

194

00:09:40,240 --> 00:09:37,940

also joining us with Jean and Chris

195

00:09:42,579 --> 00:09:40,250

Chris is no longer kake hey this week by

196

00:09:45,310 --> 00:09:42,589

the way next week on the power cast will

197

00:09:46,060 --> 00:09:45,320

have a special all-star episode where we

198

00:09:49,660 --> 00:09:46,070

will honor

199

00:09:52,060 --> 00:09:49,670

lucious Farish whom some regard as the

200

00:09:59,769 --> 00:09:52,070

rock of ufology with Gene and Chris

201
00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,779
you're in the para cast so here's what

202
00:10:04,449 --> 00:10:01,760
happened I was placing an order online

203
00:10:06,910 --> 00:10:04,459
the site went down it just stopped

204
00:10:08,680 --> 00:10:06,920
responding it took hours before it

205
00:10:10,449 --> 00:10:08,690
returned but I'd already placed the

206
00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:10,459
order with another company if your site

207
00:10:14,590 --> 00:10:13,040
goes down you could lose business and if

208
00:10:16,930 --> 00:10:14,600
you have a business or personal site

209
00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:16,940
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

210
00:10:23,139 --> 00:10:20,720
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

211
00:10:25,960 --> 00:10:23,149
hosted on one of the most reliable

212
00:10:29,500 --> 00:10:25,970
networks in the world check it out

213
00:10:31,389 --> 00:10:29,510

i web.com that's iWeb comm you know we

214

00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:31,399

developed trust in the people we know

215

00:10:36,250 --> 00:10:33,440

but we don't really know someone we can

216

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:36,260

see that's why I recommend go-to meeting

217

00:10:41,050 --> 00:10:38,959

with HD faces it's a simple online

218

00:10:44,259 --> 00:10:41,060

meeting service its go-to meeting by

219

00:10:46,540 --> 00:10:44,269

Citrix our takes is a webcam and a click

220

00:10:48,130 --> 00:10:46,550

to instantly collaborate you could start

221

00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:48,140

hosting your own face to face online

222

00:10:53,050 --> 00:10:50,480

meetings today with goto meeting you can

223

00:10:55,750 --> 00:10:53,060

try it free for 30 days visit goto

224

00:10:59,350 --> 00:10:55,760

meeting.com click the try it free button

225

00:11:01,240 --> 00:10:59,360

and use the promo code podcast positive

226

00:11:03,160 --> 00:11:01,250

results from satisfied customers of

227

00:11:09,639 --> 00:11:03,170

heart and body extract continue to pour

228

00:11:13,389 --> 00:11:11,199

and it mentioned that it would help me

229

00:11:15,549 --> 00:11:13,399

with angina so I decided to order I

230

00:11:17,410 --> 00:11:15,559

figure I had nothing to lose heart and

231

00:11:19,480 --> 00:11:17,420

body extract supplies your body with

232

00:11:21,429 --> 00:11:19,490

everything it needs to balance itself

233

00:11:23,559 --> 00:11:21,439

and maintain optimal heart and

234

00:11:33,040 --> 00:11:23,569

circulatory health with no negative side

235

00:11:35,410 --> 00:11:33,050

effects order HP extract by calling

236

00:11:38,799 --> 00:11:35,420

eight six six two nine five five three

237

00:11:41,499 --> 00:11:38,809

zero five or online at HP extract calm

238

00:11:55,090 --> 00:11:41,509

that's eight six six two nine five five

239

00:12:00,689 --> 00:11:55,100

three zero five or HP extract calm and

240

00:12:07,150 --> 00:12:04,569

as the United States been discovered in

241

00:12:09,879 --> 00:12:07,160

the Bible where does Islam fit in Bible

242

00:12:12,429 --> 00:12:09,889

prophecy is the new world order world

243

00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:12,439

government these and other crucial

244

00:12:16,720 --> 00:12:14,480

endtime questions are answered in the

245

00:12:19,480 --> 00:12:16,730

new DVD package understanding the

246

00:12:21,309 --> 00:12:19,490

endtime from anti ministries Jesus

247

00:12:24,129 --> 00:12:21,319

Christ said I tell you these things

248

00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:24,139

before they come to pass so that when

249

00:12:28,030 --> 00:12:25,519

they do come to pass

250

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:28,040

you might believe after you watch this

251
00:12:32,980 --> 00:12:30,800
14 lesson DVD series understanding the

252
00:12:34,840 --> 00:12:32,990
endtime you'll know more about Bible

253
00:12:37,419 --> 00:12:34,850
prophecy than the average seminary

254
00:12:39,249 --> 00:12:37,429
graduate this DVD package normally sells

255
00:12:42,519 --> 00:12:39,259
for two hundred and eighty dollars but

256
00:12:45,400 --> 00:12:42,529
now is only \$1.99 order understanding

257
00:12:48,939 --> 00:12:45,410
the endtime DVD package at in time.com

258
00:12:51,429 --> 00:12:48,949
today for only \$1.99 or call 1-800

259
00:12:54,220 --> 00:12:51,439
end-time that's one eight hundred three

260
00:12:56,319 --> 00:12:54,230
six three eight four six three one eight

261
00:12:59,100 --> 00:12:56,329
hundred three six three eight four six

262
00:13:01,269 --> 00:12:59,110
three or in time.com

263
00:13:02,860 --> 00:13:01,279

did you know that how well your brain

264

00:13:04,900 --> 00:13:02,870

works is directly dependent upon how

265

00:13:06,999 --> 00:13:04,910

well your gut works did you know that an

266

00:13:08,799 --> 00:13:07,009

inflamed or compromised digestive system

267

00:13:10,900 --> 00:13:08,809

directly contributes to poor focus

268

00:13:13,059 --> 00:13:10,910

depression irritability attention

269

00:13:14,799 --> 00:13:13,069

deficit and hyperactivity by eliminating

270

00:13:17,019 --> 00:13:14,809

the inflammation in your intestines and

271

00:13:18,879 --> 00:13:17,029

by having good bacteria populations you

272

00:13:20,739 --> 00:13:18,889

may enjoy better brain function the most

273

00:13:22,380 --> 00:13:20,749

important protein your body needs to

274

00:13:24,660 --> 00:13:22,390

keep inflammation down is

275

00:13:25,950 --> 00:13:24,670

I own the number one food to support a

276
00:13:28,560 --> 00:13:25,960
dramatic increase in glutathione

277
00:13:30,660 --> 00:13:28,570
production is undamaged weight protein

278
00:13:32,700 --> 00:13:30,670
from grass-fed cows virtually all whey

279
00:13:35,310 --> 00:13:32,710
proteins are damaged by heat filtration

280
00:13:37,470 --> 00:13:35,320
and chemicals except one one world ways

281
00:13:39,420 --> 00:13:37,480
the most life-giving whey protein on the

282
00:13:41,880 --> 00:13:39,430
market it is changing the lives of its

283
00:13:43,800 --> 00:13:41,890
users in very positive ways one world

284
00:13:46,080 --> 00:13:43,810
way may act as one of the most important

285
00:13:48,450 --> 00:13:46,090
health foods to support your in your

286
00:13:49,920 --> 00:13:48,460
child's optimal brain function call

287
00:13:51,900 --> 00:13:49,930
eight eight eight nine eight eight three

288
00:13:54,030 --> 00:13:51,910

three two five that's eight eight eight

289

00:13:57,360 --> 00:13:54,040

nine eight eight three three two five or

290

00:14:03,440 --> 00:13:57,370

visit one world wacom that's one world

291

00:14:06,210 --> 00:14:03,450

we you i com we'd like to hear from you

292

00:14:10,080 --> 00:14:06,220

if you have a comment or question about

293

00:14:13,940 --> 00:14:10,090

the para cast sent it - news at the para

294

00:14:17,490 --> 00:14:13,950

cast calm that's news at the para cast

295

00:14:20,340 --> 00:14:17,500

calm and if you'd like to catch up on

296

00:14:23,400 --> 00:14:20,350

past episodes we have hundreds of shows

297

00:14:25,020 --> 00:14:23,410

for you to download direct from the para

298

00:14:29,640 --> 00:14:25,030

cast com

299

00:14:32,730 --> 00:14:29,650

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

300

00:14:35,220 --> 00:14:32,740

out at iTunes

301

00:14:37,980 --> 00:14:35,230

we've got Jim Mosley we've got Kevin

302

00:14:41,190 --> 00:14:37,990

Randle with gene and Chris you're in the

303

00:14:42,420 --> 00:14:41,200

para cast and our new timeslot I don't

304

00:14:44,220 --> 00:14:42,430

know if that makes a difference because

305

00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:44,230

I think a lot of our listeners hear it

306

00:14:48,900 --> 00:14:47,680

later on they download the show and our

307

00:14:51,630 --> 00:14:48,910

affiliates are not going to necessarily

308

00:14:53,220 --> 00:14:51,640

change the time so it may not make a

309

00:14:55,010 --> 00:14:53,230

difference to you so we'll just not

310

00:14:57,720 --> 00:14:55,020

mention it so Kevin you wrote this book

311

00:14:59,760 --> 00:14:57,730

reflections of a UFO investigator and

312

00:15:02,880 --> 00:14:59,770

Chris was remarking before we got

313

00:15:05,400 --> 00:15:02,890

started he didn't realize how young you

314

00:15:07,890 --> 00:15:05,410

were when you got sucked into this so

315

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:07,900

tell us about this where did you start

316

00:15:13,530 --> 00:15:11,920

in Colorado to make it simple and I've

317

00:15:15,660 --> 00:15:13,540

always said this but my mother got me

318

00:15:17,340 --> 00:15:15,670

interested in UFOs because she had an

319

00:15:19,470 --> 00:15:17,350

interest in science fiction which is

320

00:15:21,870 --> 00:15:19,480

about alien visitation alien

321

00:15:24,690 --> 00:15:21,880

civilizations and interstellar flight

322

00:15:27,000 --> 00:15:24,700

and of course UFOs are about all those

323

00:15:29,070 --> 00:15:27,010

things as well so it's not a huge step

324

00:15:30,780 --> 00:15:29,080

into it and I remember she took me to a

325

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:30,790

movie called earth vs. the flying

326

00:15:36,600 --> 00:15:34,000

saucers back in 1956 which was one of

327

00:15:38,280 --> 00:15:36,610

the Harry ray harryhausen Harryhausen

328

00:15:40,890 --> 00:15:38,290

thank you thank you thank you I couldn't

329

00:15:42,840 --> 00:15:40,900

get get that right extravaganzas with

330

00:15:45,210 --> 00:15:42,850

with the flying saucers so I was I was

331

00:15:48,240 --> 00:15:45,220

very interested in that you know by the

332

00:15:50,400 --> 00:15:48,250

way where they bought the rights whose

333

00:15:54,360 --> 00:15:50,410

book they bought the rights for to make

334

00:15:56,250 --> 00:15:54,370

that oh yeah he was outraged it so they

335

00:15:58,020 --> 00:15:56,260

they treated the topic because it

336

00:15:59,700 --> 00:15:58,030

because it was an alien invasion in

337

00:16:01,950 --> 00:15:59,710

essence the one thing that I remember

338

00:16:03,000 --> 00:16:01,960

was as I read this stuff it always

339

00:16:05,340 --> 00:16:03,010

seemed that they were talking about

340

00:16:07,410 --> 00:16:05,350

indistinct blobs of light in the sky

341

00:16:09,300 --> 00:16:07,420

which could be practically anything and

342

00:16:10,650 --> 00:16:09,310

the question that I wanted answered and

343

00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:10,660

I didn't really see it in eight of the

344

00:16:15,090 --> 00:16:13,360

books that I read at the time was if the

345

00:16:17,100 --> 00:16:15,100

objects were distinct if they were clear

346

00:16:18,600 --> 00:16:17,110

and one of my friends in high school

347

00:16:20,190 --> 00:16:18,610

told me that his mother had seen

348

00:16:23,370 --> 00:16:20,200

something when she lived in South Dakota

349

00:16:25,800 --> 00:16:23,380

and so my first sort of investigation

350

00:16:27,930 --> 00:16:25,810

was to go to talk to her about what she

351

00:16:30,120 --> 00:16:27,940

had seen and the question I wanted

352

00:16:32,010 --> 00:16:30,130

answered more than anything else was was

353

00:16:34,970 --> 00:16:32,020

it distinct and I remember her telling

354

00:16:37,830 --> 00:16:34,980

me that it was a very distinct sharply

355

00:16:40,050 --> 00:16:37,840

identified object so I sharply defined

356

00:16:42,390 --> 00:16:40,060

object hovering two or three hundred

357

00:16:43,620 --> 00:16:42,400

feet over the barn and that was the one

358

00:16:45,480 --> 00:16:43,630

question I wanted answered and I

359

00:16:46,590 --> 00:16:45,490

couldn't tell you much about anything

360

00:16:48,090 --> 00:16:46,600

else about the sighting

361

00:16:50,400 --> 00:16:48,100

other than that but that was the one

362

00:16:51,810 --> 00:16:50,410

thing I wanted to know so that is kind

363

00:16:54,600 --> 00:16:51,820

of how I got involved in this whole

364

00:16:58,560 --> 00:16:54,610

thing now let's take the trip from there

365

00:17:02,070 --> 00:16:58,570

to some of the cases or the stories did

366

00:17:06,120 --> 00:17:02,080

you've become famous or infamous for now

367

00:17:08,460 --> 00:17:06,130

with regard to UFO abductions where were

368

00:17:10,560 --> 00:17:08,470

you attracted to study that not really

369

00:17:12,480 --> 00:17:10,570

attracted to study that but call a

370

00:17:15,560 --> 00:17:12,490

Remsen and in the aerial phenomena

371

00:17:17,910 --> 00:17:15,570

research organization a warehouse of UFO

372

00:17:21,180 --> 00:17:17,920

information and I wanted to do I wanted

373

00:17:23,520 --> 00:17:21,190

to write become a writer and in talking

374

00:17:25,650 --> 00:17:23,530

with Cora Lorenzen the deal was if I

375

00:17:28,350 --> 00:17:25,660

would mention the organization in the

376

00:17:30,660 --> 00:17:28,360

text of the of the of the article you

377

00:17:32,640 --> 00:17:30,670

know give their address then that they

378

00:17:34,770 --> 00:17:32,650

would consider that payment and and then

379

00:17:37,710 --> 00:17:34,780

of course I could keep any season that I

380

00:17:39,690 --> 00:17:37,720

generated to do that they had sent me

381

00:17:41,760 --> 00:17:39,700

the information about the asya yatah who

382

00:17:43,770 --> 00:17:41,770

was in Argentina who Argentine who

383

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:43,780

claimed to have been abducted which I

384

00:17:48,780 --> 00:17:46,720

think we all now know as a hoax but I'd

385

00:17:52,440 --> 00:17:48,790

done the article about that and a woman

386

00:17:54,360 --> 00:17:52,450

in Utah had sent a letter to saga

387

00:17:56,790 --> 00:17:54,370

magazine discussing this and said that

388

00:18:00,720 --> 00:17:56,800

she knew about how these things happened

389

00:18:02,970 --> 00:18:00,730

and that how they abducted people and of

390

00:18:04,620 --> 00:18:02,980

course I called Quora Lorenzen and said

391

00:18:06,510 --> 00:18:04,630

you know I've got this assignment to go

392

00:18:08,790 --> 00:18:06,520

out and talk to this woman from from the

393

00:18:10,890 --> 00:18:08,800

magazine because the letter came to me

394

00:18:12,750 --> 00:18:10,900

but I know nothing about hypnosis or how

395

00:18:17,040 --> 00:18:12,760

to how to do that sort of thing and and

396

00:18:19,530 --> 00:18:17,050

I waited for her to find a hypnotist for

397

00:18:22,260 --> 00:18:19,540

me and we ended up with Jim harder went

398

00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:22,270

out to to Utah to talk to the woman and

399

00:18:25,950 --> 00:18:24,160

talked to her and some of the children

400

00:18:27,780 --> 00:18:25,960

who claimed to have been abducted so at

401
00:18:29,850 --> 00:18:27,790
that point I thought you know that

402
00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:29,860
there's something to this and I said in

403
00:18:32,880 --> 00:18:30,880
the article and I've said in other

404
00:18:35,700 --> 00:18:32,890
places and then unless we find some

405
00:18:38,550 --> 00:18:35,710
psychological problem that could explain

406
00:18:40,620 --> 00:18:38,560
this then this abduction is real and of

407
00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:40,630
course I've since learned about sleep

408
00:18:44,520 --> 00:18:42,400
paralysis and I'm convinced at this

409
00:18:46,650 --> 00:18:44,530
specific case in Utah was sleep

410
00:18:49,080 --> 00:18:46,660
paralysis and so I got I got kind of

411
00:18:52,710 --> 00:18:49,090
sucked into abductions that way so I did

412
00:18:56,220 --> 00:18:52,720
some work on the abductions because of

413
00:18:58,410 --> 00:18:56,230

that did I answer a question yes Jim you

414

00:18:59,820 --> 00:18:58,420

can ask the question I wanted to ask

415

00:19:03,090 --> 00:18:59,830

Evan

416

00:19:06,600 --> 00:19:03,100

he believed that some abductions no

417

00:19:10,370 --> 00:19:06,610

matter how few are truly unexplained

418

00:19:13,260 --> 00:19:10,380

accept to believe that there's something

419

00:19:14,900 --> 00:19:13,270

paranormal or weird about them in other

420

00:19:18,780 --> 00:19:14,910

words are seven of areaa

421

00:19:21,480 --> 00:19:18,790

my feeling Jim and I'm going to get

422

00:19:23,070 --> 00:19:21,490

castigated for this I'm sure well listen

423

00:19:25,800 --> 00:19:23,080

this is the power cast that's art

424

00:19:30,270 --> 00:19:25,810

stock-in-trade we get castigated all the

425

00:19:33,090 --> 00:19:30,280

time what I do it yeah but I my feeling

426
00:19:35,820 --> 00:19:33,100
is that the abduction phenomena has

427
00:19:39,480 --> 00:19:35,830
terrestrial explanations that there is

428
00:19:42,300 --> 00:19:39,490
nothing extraterrestrial about it and I

429
00:19:43,650 --> 00:19:42,310
I look at this thing and I read the

430
00:19:46,110 --> 00:19:43,660
abduction accounts you know I've talked

431
00:19:48,960 --> 00:19:46,120
to Kathleen Martin who is Betty Hills

432
00:19:51,420 --> 00:19:48,970
knees number times about this and and

433
00:19:53,400 --> 00:19:51,430
and she agrees to me at least to an

434
00:19:55,110 --> 00:19:53,410
extent that some abductions are

435
00:19:57,780 --> 00:19:55,120
explainable as sleep paralysis and we

436
00:19:59,670 --> 00:19:57,790
all try to make that clear that some

437
00:20:01,380 --> 00:19:59,680
abductions are explainable that way but

438
00:20:05,540 --> 00:20:01,390

not all of them and so there are other

439

00:20:09,810 --> 00:20:05,550

other mechanisms operating there but

440

00:20:11,370 --> 00:20:09,820

yeah I just seen nothing to suggest that

441

00:20:14,040 --> 00:20:11,380

there's an extraterrestrial component to

442

00:20:16,650 --> 00:20:14,050

it yes there is that I would think

443

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:16,660

abductions like Betty hill or Travis

444

00:20:21,470 --> 00:20:19,360

Walton would be more likely to be the

445

00:20:23,760 --> 00:20:21,480

way the abduction style work than this

446

00:20:25,200 --> 00:20:23,770

constant coming into the bedrooms and

447

00:20:27,320 --> 00:20:25,210

abducting the same people over and over

448

00:20:30,210 --> 00:20:27,330

again over a period of years and decades

449

00:20:33,240 --> 00:20:30,220

well do you think there what is your

450

00:20:35,880 --> 00:20:33,250

feeling about missing time which is I

451
00:20:38,670 --> 00:20:35,890
would think first cousin to abductions

452
00:20:40,650 --> 00:20:38,680
because if the time is missing and the

453
00:20:43,140 --> 00:20:40,660
person has no memory of what happened

454
00:20:46,440 --> 00:20:43,150
during that time we could imagine that

455
00:20:50,850 --> 00:20:46,450
perhaps he was abducted I think we'd

456
00:20:53,640 --> 00:20:50,860
take a look at those cases where they

457
00:20:55,260 --> 00:20:53,650
claimed missing time and I think the

458
00:20:57,090 --> 00:20:55,270
best example might be the Hill abduction

459
00:20:59,490 --> 00:20:57,100
where they talked about it took them too

460
00:21:02,190 --> 00:20:59,500
long to get from where they were they

461
00:21:05,460 --> 00:21:02,200
began a trip to their their home but

462
00:21:07,020 --> 00:21:05,470
they kept stopping to to look at the UFO

463
00:21:09,570 --> 00:21:07,030

and they kept stopping to do these sorts

464

00:21:11,730 --> 00:21:09,580

of things so they got home later than

465

00:21:13,769 --> 00:21:11,740

they expected to get home but it may be

466

00:21:15,719 --> 00:21:13,779

that the time really wasn't

467

00:21:18,299 --> 00:21:15,729

missing it was they just didn't realize

468

00:21:19,979 --> 00:21:18,309

how much time was passing yeah I like I

469

00:21:21,690 --> 00:21:19,989

said I don't have all the explanations

470

00:21:23,489 --> 00:21:21,700

here all the answers there there are

471

00:21:26,009 --> 00:21:23,499

some things about the abduction

472

00:21:28,349 --> 00:21:26,019

phenomenon that are that are interesting

473

00:21:31,219 --> 00:21:28,359

and intriguing but my personal opinion

474

00:21:33,659 --> 00:21:31,229

at this point there's nothing

475

00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:33,669

extraterrestrial involved in it which is

476
00:21:36,450 --> 00:21:35,200
not to say that something may not come

477
00:21:38,279 --> 00:21:36,460
up tomorrow or later this afternoon

478
00:21:40,349 --> 00:21:38,289
though that would reverse that opinion

479
00:21:43,200 --> 00:21:40,359
but looking at it from the research that

480
00:21:45,979 --> 00:21:43,210
I have done over X number of years I

481
00:21:48,209 --> 00:21:45,989
just don't think there's really too much

482
00:21:49,769 --> 00:21:48,219
of an extraterrestrial nature an

483
00:21:53,729 --> 00:21:49,779
extraterrestrial component involved in

484
00:21:56,249 --> 00:21:53,739
it I think it just my own opinion at

485
00:21:58,609 --> 00:21:56,259
this point in time you know if anyone

486
00:22:01,049 --> 00:21:58,619
cares I don't think there are

487
00:22:03,299 --> 00:22:01,059
interplanetary craft coming here but I

488
00:22:06,450 --> 00:22:03,309

do absolutely think that something

489

00:22:09,060 --> 00:22:06,460

extremely peculiar is going on and for

490

00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:09,070

one of any better explanation I'll call

491

00:22:14,310 --> 00:22:11,679

it paranormal which doesn't tell us

492

00:22:16,259 --> 00:22:14,320

anything but it means it's something we

493

00:22:20,039 --> 00:22:16,269

certainly don't understand and something

494

00:22:23,399 --> 00:22:20,049

that is real but I really don't see why

495

00:22:26,839 --> 00:22:23,409

we have to assume just because it sounds

496

00:22:30,149 --> 00:22:26,849

like fun that these things are coming

497

00:22:32,310 --> 00:22:30,159

physically from some faraway planet and

498

00:22:33,989 --> 00:22:32,320

they find it so interesting that they

499

00:22:36,180 --> 00:22:33,999

come again and again I don't think

500

00:22:38,579 --> 00:22:36,190

that's the answer we'll have more

501
00:22:41,579 --> 00:22:38,589
answers with Kevin Randall and with Jim

502
00:22:45,710 --> 00:22:41,589
Mosely of course has saucer smear with

503
00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:45,720
Gene and Chris you're in the para cast

504
00:22:51,840 --> 00:22:48,240
[Music]

505
00:22:55,020 --> 00:22:51,850
the GC and radio network providing the

506
00:22:59,550 --> 00:22:55,030
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

507
00:23:01,020 --> 00:22:59,560
and great talk radio starts here when it

508
00:23:03,090 --> 00:23:01,030
comes to running a successful business

509
00:23:05,550 --> 00:23:03,100
there are many things you have to get

510
00:23:07,620 --> 00:23:05,560
right but one thing is often overlooked

511
00:23:09,810 --> 00:23:07,630
and that's protecting the data that

512
00:23:11,880 --> 00:23:09,820
powers your business computer servers

513
00:23:13,890 --> 00:23:11,890

external hard drives and even tape

514

00:23:17,760 --> 00:23:13,900

backups are vulnerable to failure in the

515

00:23:19,890 --> 00:23:17,770

US alone over 140,000 hard drives fail

516

00:23:22,830 --> 00:23:19,900

each and every week according to one

517

00:23:24,800 --> 00:23:22,840

study only 7% of companies that lose

518

00:23:27,450 --> 00:23:24,810

their data centers for 10 days or more

519

00:23:29,160 --> 00:23:27,460

survive beyond the year so I'm going to

520

00:23:31,650 --> 00:23:29,170

tell you about our friends at MOSI the

521

00:23:33,480 --> 00:23:31,660

most trusted name an online backup give

522

00:23:35,460 --> 00:23:33,490

our friends at MOSI a call they've been

523

00:23:38,280 --> 00:23:35,470

doing this for a long time and run the

524

00:23:41,130 --> 00:23:38,290

most secure most trusted online backup

525

00:23:43,710 --> 00:23:41,140

service right now you could save 15% by

526
00:23:46,380 --> 00:23:43,720
using the promo code podcast 15 that's

527
00:23:49,050 --> 00:23:46,390
podcast 15 call eight seven seven six

528
00:23:51,570 --> 00:23:49,060
six nine nine seven seven six that's

529
00:23:55,170 --> 00:23:51,580
eight seven seven six six nine nine

530
00:24:01,260 --> 00:23:55,180
seven seven six or visit mozi procom

531
00:24:03,120 --> 00:24:01,270
that's mo zhee y pro dot-com digestive

532
00:24:04,980 --> 00:24:03,130
health is the key to wellness and

533
00:24:07,560 --> 00:24:04,990
elimination of toxins that bears

534
00:24:09,380 --> 00:24:07,570
repeating digestive health is the key to

535
00:24:12,180 --> 00:24:09,390
wellness and elimination of toxins and

536
00:24:14,820 --> 00:24:12,190
pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

537
00:24:17,160 --> 00:24:14,830
the key to digestive health pro-am one

538
00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:17,170

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

539

00:24:21,630 --> 00:24:18,880

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

540

00:24:23,460 --> 00:24:21,640

every day pro-am one is dairy wheat and

541

00:24:25,230 --> 00:24:23,470

soy free contains all-natural and

542

00:24:26,880 --> 00:24:25,240

certified organic ingredients contains

543

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,890

no preservatives or animal products

544

00:24:30,480 --> 00:24:28,480

supports a healthy digestive and immune

545

00:24:32,280 --> 00:24:30,490

system supports weight loss improves

546

00:24:34,050 --> 00:24:32,290

absorption of food nutrients aids and

547

00:24:36,300 --> 00:24:34,060

controlling yeast infections is never

548

00:24:37,980 --> 00:24:36,310

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

549

00:24:40,200 --> 00:24:37,990

live viable beneficial microbes to

550

00:24:42,180 --> 00:24:40,210

cleanse and remove toxins order pro-am

551
00:24:47,610 --> 00:24:42,190
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

552
00:24:52,350 --> 00:24:47,620
calm spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona

553
00:24:54,300 --> 00:24:52,360
calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

554
00:24:57,410 --> 00:24:54,310
that's eight six six three six nine

555
00:25:04,340 --> 00:24:57,420
three six seven eight pro-am won the

556
00:25:05,960 --> 00:25:04,350
raw probiotic that's what it sounds like

557
00:25:07,820 --> 00:25:05,970
when a burglar kicks in the door of a

558
00:25:08,330 --> 00:25:07,830
dark house that looks like no one is

559
00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:08,340
home

560
00:25:16,400 --> 00:25:14,400
watching television with fake TV fake TV

561
00:25:18,590 --> 00:25:16,410
is a small electronic device that makes

562
00:25:20,060 --> 00:25:18,600
the same light as a real television so

563
00:25:22,730 --> 00:25:20,070

from outside it looks like someone is

564

00:25:23,900 --> 00:25:22,740

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

565

00:25:25,580 --> 00:25:23,910

like a lamp on a timer

566

00:25:28,100 --> 00:25:25,590

but as far more convincing to burglars

567

00:25:30,020 --> 00:25:28,110

fake TV deters burglars cost far less

568

00:25:32,270 --> 00:25:30,030

than an alarm and is highly recommended

569

00:25:34,190 --> 00:25:32,280

by numerous police departments use it

570

00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:34,200

anytime you're away from home to order

571

00:25:40,040 --> 00:25:37,200

your fake TV for only 3495 go to fake

572

00:25:42,860 --> 00:25:40,050

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

573

00:25:45,440 --> 00:25:42,870

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

574

00:25:47,630 --> 00:25:45,450

only 29.95 so get one for you and one

575

00:25:50,480 --> 00:25:47,640

for a loved one for safety security and

576

00:25:55,640 --> 00:25:50,490

peace of mind for both of you call 877

577

00:26:00,980 --> 00:25:55,650

5f a ke TV or go to fete tv.com fake TV

578

00:26:03,290 --> 00:26:00,990

calm the burglar deterrent if you're

579

00:26:05,840 --> 00:26:03,300

taking one to five or more nutritional

580

00:26:08,210 --> 00:26:05,850

supplements please stop simplify your

581

00:26:10,280 --> 00:26:08,220

supplementation with bio superfood the

582

00:26:12,380 --> 00:26:10,290

most advanced nutritional whole food

583

00:26:14,810 --> 00:26:12,390

supplement you can buy men women

584

00:26:17,060 --> 00:26:14,820

children even Olympic athletes the world

585

00:26:19,730 --> 00:26:17,070

over had discovered bio superfood from

586

00:26:21,620 --> 00:26:19,740

bio H calm and now take just one

587

00:26:23,750 --> 00:26:21,630

nutritional supplement instead of many

588

00:26:25,880 --> 00:26:23,760

the bio superfood formulas are whole

589

00:26:27,980 --> 00:26:25,890

food products composed with four of the

590

00:26:30,500 --> 00:26:27,990

most nutrient dense algae found on earth

591

00:26:32,840 --> 00:26:30,510

bio superfood for the brain helps with

592

00:26:34,460 --> 00:26:32,850

focus memory clarity and mood if you can

593

00:26:37,130 --> 00:26:34,470

increase brain health the rest of the

594

00:26:39,620 --> 00:26:37,140

body is a no-brainer bio superfood as

595

00:26:41,630 --> 00:26:39,630

zero toxicity and is safe for you and

596

00:26:44,450 --> 00:26:41,640

your family learn more and order your

597

00:26:49,400 --> 00:26:44,460

bio superfood formulas at bio age comm

598

00:26:51,320 --> 00:26:49,410

spelled bi o AG e comm bio age comm or

599

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:51,330

call eight seven seven two eight eight

600

00:26:55,610 --> 00:26:53,520

nine one one six that's eight seven

601
00:27:00,340 --> 00:26:55,620
seven two eight eight nine one one six

602
00:27:03,860 --> 00:27:00,350
bio age the age of advanced organics

603
00:27:06,770 --> 00:27:03,870
hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

604
00:27:09,140 --> 00:27:06,780
in to the para cast let me tell you what

605
00:27:12,650 --> 00:27:09,150
you're gonna hear stuff here that you

606
00:27:15,500 --> 00:27:12,660
probably won't hear anywhere else hear

607
00:27:18,200 --> 00:27:15,510
that George snoring I think this is the

608
00:27:21,170 --> 00:27:18,210
kind of show where Chris and I can be

609
00:27:23,960 --> 00:27:21,180
flies on the wall and we just set Jim

610
00:27:26,810 --> 00:27:23,970
Mosely and Kevin Randle to talking and

611
00:27:28,610 --> 00:27:26,820
they will proceed to keep us going

612
00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:28,620
now Jim made a statement about what he

613
00:27:33,470 --> 00:27:31,200

thinks about UFO reality which is maybe

614

00:27:36,110 --> 00:27:33,480

that we shouldn't be looking to other

615

00:27:38,480 --> 00:27:36,120

star systems but consider a paranormal

616

00:27:40,700 --> 00:27:38,490

event of some kind Kevin what's your

617

00:27:43,520 --> 00:27:40,710

take on that I look at it this way I

618

00:27:44,960 --> 00:27:43,530

think based on what I've seen and in my

619

00:27:48,560 --> 00:27:44,970

research that we're dealing with in a

620

00:27:50,690 --> 00:27:48,570

planetary craft but I don't say that and

621

00:27:52,430 --> 00:27:50,700

to exclude all over possibilities I

622

00:27:54,800 --> 00:27:52,440

think that there may be some kind of a

623

00:27:57,140 --> 00:27:54,810

paranormal event that's involved it may

624

00:27:58,880 --> 00:27:57,150

be something of interdimensional it may

625

00:28:02,240 --> 00:27:58,890

be something psychological there may be

626

00:28:05,210 --> 00:28:02,250

other explanations involved to me the

627

00:28:07,280 --> 00:28:05,220

most likely is interstellar flight but

628

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:07,290

you know if we if we get to evidence to

629

00:28:10,310 --> 00:28:08,880

suggest something else I'm willing to go

630

00:28:12,530 --> 00:28:10,320

in that direction I think one of the

631

00:28:15,500 --> 00:28:12,540

most fun explanations if there's time

632

00:28:17,120 --> 00:28:15,510

travelers from the future but our human

633

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:17,130

human time travelers from the future I

634

00:28:21,590 --> 00:28:18,960

suppose I should say yes there you think

635

00:28:23,540 --> 00:28:21,600

that that is possible or that it's not I

636

00:28:25,370 --> 00:28:23,550

didn't understand you I think I think I

637

00:28:28,460 --> 00:28:25,380

say it's one of the possibilities if you

638

00:28:31,400 --> 00:28:28,470

look at a compendium or the explanations

639

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:31,410

I think extraterrestrial is probably the

640

00:28:36,380 --> 00:28:33,600

most likely but there are other

641

00:28:38,500 --> 00:28:36,390

explanations that could be the answer

642

00:28:41,090 --> 00:28:38,510

and time travel is one of them has is

643

00:28:43,790 --> 00:28:41,100

paranormal as its interdimensional I

644

00:28:45,770 --> 00:28:43,800

just think that the look at it from the

645

00:28:47,390 --> 00:28:45,780

evidence that I've seen I think actually

646

00:28:50,150 --> 00:28:47,400

terrestrial is the most likely of the

647

00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:50,160

explanations but not but not exclusively

648

00:28:55,640 --> 00:28:53,520

I just find out of all the possibilities

649

00:28:59,330 --> 00:28:55,650

when you think of the distance involved

650

00:29:02,630 --> 00:28:59,340

and all the problems involved I think to

651
00:29:05,330 --> 00:29:02,640
reach out literally that far and assume

652
00:29:08,750 --> 00:29:05,340
that that should be or has to be or

653
00:29:11,790 --> 00:29:08,760
might be the answer is I think the more

654
00:29:13,800 --> 00:29:11,800
I think about it as I get older and I

655
00:29:16,140 --> 00:29:13,810
definitely I'm getting older but I

656
00:29:19,260 --> 00:29:16,150
really of course it's theoretically

657
00:29:21,930 --> 00:29:19,270
possible as is anything and until you

658
00:29:24,180 --> 00:29:21,940
find out that it's impossible but I know

659
00:29:26,220 --> 00:29:24,190
well I do know why people start from

660
00:29:28,560 --> 00:29:26,230
there because it's exciting and

661
00:29:30,660 --> 00:29:28,570
interesting and everybody wants to know

662
00:29:32,760 --> 00:29:30,670
what there's life elsewhere in the

663
00:29:36,180 --> 00:29:32,770

universe and I'm sure that there is but

664

00:29:37,710 --> 00:29:36,190

it's a big jump from saying there is

665

00:29:41,130 --> 00:29:37,720

life elsewhere in the universe

666

00:29:43,950 --> 00:29:41,140

to saying that life is so interested in

667

00:29:47,760 --> 00:29:43,960

us that it appears here somewhere on

668

00:29:50,040 --> 00:29:47,770

earth almost daily and continues to act

669

00:29:52,640 --> 00:29:50,050

in the peculiar way that it has been

670

00:29:55,980 --> 00:29:52,650

acting I just don't see that as a

671

00:29:57,870 --> 00:29:55,990

realistic scenario if you look at the

672

00:30:00,180 --> 00:29:57,880

whole thing in interstellar the

673

00:30:03,000 --> 00:30:00,190

distances are extremely fast they're

674

00:30:04,740 --> 00:30:03,010

just huge and our current technology

675

00:30:08,700 --> 00:30:04,750

doesn't allow us to traverse those

676

00:30:10,980 --> 00:30:08,710

distances easily but that is not to say

677

00:30:12,420 --> 00:30:10,990

there may not be ways of doing it that

678

00:30:14,520 --> 00:30:12,430

we just haven't thought of or we haven't

679

00:30:16,260 --> 00:30:14,530

discovered yet and in one of the

680

00:30:18,810 --> 00:30:16,270

explanations I've always kind of liked

681

00:30:20,520 --> 00:30:18,820

to reduce the distances is if you put a

682

00:30:22,830 --> 00:30:20,530

dot at the top of a piece of paper and

683

00:30:24,390 --> 00:30:22,840

the dot the bottom of the piece I was

684

00:30:26,550 --> 00:30:24,400

going to say that it's good thing that

685

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:26,560

Jim is breathing because the

686

00:30:29,550 --> 00:30:27,520

conversation would be a whole lot

687

00:30:30,930 --> 00:30:29,560

different hmm

688

00:30:32,490 --> 00:30:30,940

but what I'm thinking is you know you

689

00:30:33,810 --> 00:30:32,500

put the dot at the top of a piece of

690

00:30:34,980 --> 00:30:33,820

paper and a dot at the bottom of the

691

00:30:36,480 --> 00:30:34,990

piece of paper and it's separated by

692

00:30:38,430 --> 00:30:36,490

eleven inches but if you fold the paper

693

00:30:41,220 --> 00:30:38,440

in half the dots are touching so the

694

00:30:43,020 --> 00:30:41,230

distance is irrelevant at that point I

695

00:30:45,870 --> 00:30:43,030

don't know if there's a cycle or a

696

00:30:48,390 --> 00:30:45,880

psychological a physical way to fold

697

00:30:52,350 --> 00:30:48,400

universe that way so that we can make

698

00:30:55,290 --> 00:30:52,360

those leaps quickly and easily if I knew

699

00:30:57,930 --> 00:30:55,300

the dynamics of interstellar flight I'd

700

00:31:00,780 --> 00:30:57,940

be a lot richer than I am in a lot more

701
00:31:02,880 --> 00:31:00,790
famous but there may be there may be

702
00:31:05,970 --> 00:31:02,890
things that we don't understand that

703
00:31:08,190 --> 00:31:05,980
make it a lot simpler and that would

704
00:31:09,960 --> 00:31:08,200
explain at least part of the UFO

705
00:31:13,020 --> 00:31:09,970
phenomena their ability to get here is

706
00:31:16,820 --> 00:31:13,030
not the the Herculean task as we see it

707
00:31:20,370 --> 00:31:16,830
but is something a little bit simpler no

708
00:31:25,080 --> 00:31:20,380
don't you think though that it is a fact

709
00:31:25,620 --> 00:31:25,090
that people prefer that belief almost in

710
00:31:28,500 --> 00:31:25,630
a real

711
00:31:30,780 --> 00:31:28,510
his way because well partly because in

712
00:31:33,780 --> 00:31:30,790
some cases allegedly these creatures

713
00:31:36,960 --> 00:31:33,790

have given us up lifting messages but

714

00:31:40,560 --> 00:31:36,970

also just the concept itself that there

715

00:31:43,530 --> 00:31:40,570

are being somewhat like us elsewhere and

716

00:31:45,390 --> 00:31:43,540

they're coming here just about at the

717

00:31:48,800 --> 00:31:45,400

time that we are going to start trying

718

00:31:53,730 --> 00:31:48,810

to go there I think that is so

719

00:31:56,190 --> 00:31:53,740

interesting and uplifting to a whole lot

720

00:31:59,600 --> 00:31:56,200

of people that they are going to just

721

00:32:03,060 --> 00:31:59,610

stick to that a belief even if it is

722

00:32:06,450 --> 00:32:03,070

unlikely and we have nothing to agree

723

00:32:08,160 --> 00:32:06,460

with disagree with their I think you're

724

00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:08,170

absolutely right that there are people

725

00:32:12,180 --> 00:32:10,480

who tenaciously hold on to the beliefs

726
00:32:15,540 --> 00:32:12,190
and I think Frank's Thomas Berry in one

727
00:32:17,000 --> 00:32:15,550
of his investigation bore this out he

728
00:32:20,520 --> 00:32:17,010
had talked to a woman who'd seen a

729
00:32:22,230 --> 00:32:20,530
flying saucer the day before and and saw

730
00:32:25,080 --> 00:32:22,240
a cockpit window in it and saw the

731
00:32:27,270 --> 00:32:25,090
creatures behind it and Salisbury took

732
00:32:28,860 --> 00:32:27,280
her out the next day to the place where

733
00:32:29,520 --> 00:32:28,870
she had seen this thing and she was

734
00:32:31,860 --> 00:32:29,530
pointing it

735
00:32:33,170 --> 00:32:31,870
there was another craft and he noticed

736
00:32:35,760 --> 00:32:33,180
in the distance that there were some

737
00:32:36,720 --> 00:32:35,770
teenage boys launching hot-air balloons

738
00:32:38,400 --> 00:32:36,730

that he asked him were you here

739

00:32:41,820 --> 00:32:38,410

yesterday and they said yes so clearly

740

00:32:43,380 --> 00:32:41,830

what she had seen was their hot-air

741

00:32:45,510 --> 00:32:43,390

balloons that they were launching their

742

00:32:48,030 --> 00:32:45,520

you know the the laundry bags with the

743

00:32:50,010 --> 00:32:48,040

candles in it and she in her mind I

744

00:32:53,070 --> 00:32:50,020

think it's a gestalt psychology had

745

00:32:56,700 --> 00:32:53,080

created this image of the the window and

746

00:32:58,110 --> 00:32:56,710

the creatures behind it and she was not

747

00:33:00,540 --> 00:32:58,120

willing to believe she said yes that's

748

00:33:01,830 --> 00:33:00,550

what I saw yesterday and then when it

749

00:33:03,870 --> 00:33:01,840

was identified she said well no that's

750

00:33:05,760 --> 00:33:03,880

not what I saw so so you're absolutely

751
00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:05,770
right Jim that there are people who are

752
00:33:09,570 --> 00:33:07,120
going to hold tenaciously to their

753
00:33:13,380 --> 00:33:09,580
beliefs regardless of what the evidence

754
00:33:16,830 --> 00:33:13,390
is regardless where it it takes them and

755
00:33:18,120 --> 00:33:16,840
yeah otherwise it's wishful thinking

756
00:33:20,850 --> 00:33:18,130
yeah really

757
00:33:25,080 --> 00:33:20,860
I certainly I know we'll be talking

758
00:33:28,770 --> 00:33:25,090
about Roswell eventually I was very much

759
00:33:32,130 --> 00:33:28,780
intrigued by Roswell at the beginning

760
00:33:35,550 --> 00:33:32,140
before and we'll get you this before all

761
00:33:38,730 --> 00:33:35,560
the stories involving dead bodies were

762
00:33:39,630 --> 00:33:38,740
were eliminated I mean I thought well my

763
00:33:42,210 --> 00:33:39,640

god

764

00:33:44,340 --> 00:33:42,220

the bodies people have seen them as they

765

00:33:48,150 --> 00:33:44,350

look something like us but not exactly

766

00:33:49,650 --> 00:33:48,160

this very likely is something

767

00:33:52,590 --> 00:33:49,660

interplanetary I don't know how many

768

00:33:55,620 --> 00:33:52,600

years ago that was but the more I

769

00:33:58,770 --> 00:33:55,630

studied and the more evidence of that

770

00:34:01,380 --> 00:33:58,780

sort fell apart and the more I thought

771

00:34:04,710 --> 00:34:01,390

about it I just oh you know me at this

772

00:34:08,730 --> 00:34:04,720

point I'm I'm old Oh balloon man which

773

00:34:10,560 --> 00:34:08,740

makes me unwelcome in many circles but

774

00:34:12,899 --> 00:34:10,570

that's that's just the way I finally

775

00:34:14,700 --> 00:34:12,909

ended up about bras well you know Jim I

776

00:34:17,639 --> 00:34:14,710

want to ask you more about that because

777

00:34:20,119 --> 00:34:17,649

on your previous appearance on the show

778

00:34:23,340 --> 00:34:20,129

you said that it was Kevin's book

779

00:34:25,859 --> 00:34:23,350

reflections of a UFO investigator that

780

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:25,869

made you more convinced that was the

781

00:34:32,369 --> 00:34:28,800

theory so maybe go into that right now

782

00:34:34,859 --> 00:34:32,379

what that more convinced that it was a

783

00:34:38,220 --> 00:34:34,869

mogul balloon Roswell explained just

784

00:34:39,930 --> 00:34:38,230

very briefly for Kevin's benefit why he

785

00:34:42,690 --> 00:34:39,940

came to that conclusion then we can have

786

00:34:46,109 --> 00:34:42,700

a little back and forth okay well well I

787

00:34:47,970 --> 00:34:46,119

was convinced before his book I the

788

00:34:51,300 --> 00:34:47,980

thing in there that I think you're

789

00:34:54,139 --> 00:34:51,310

talking about is is this I'm not going

790

00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:54,149

to be able to say this perfectly but

791

00:35:00,440 --> 00:34:58,000

Razzles daughter Bessie and I'll call

792

00:35:03,810 --> 00:35:00,450

her Becky Boswell all those he has a

793

00:35:06,450 --> 00:35:03,820

married name which I don't remember but

794

00:35:09,690 --> 00:35:06,460

it's right in your book seven and it's

795

00:35:11,700 --> 00:35:09,700

elsewhere I don't have it in front of me

796

00:35:16,020 --> 00:35:11,710

but you know that she made a statement

797

00:35:18,630 --> 00:35:16,030

about pastel flower designs now I know

798

00:35:21,330 --> 00:35:18,640

that you believe that she made a lot of

799

00:35:24,090 --> 00:35:21,340

mistakes in her testimony and that she

800

00:35:25,950 --> 00:35:24,100

changed and so forth and I'll grant you

801
00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:25,960
that although I know nothing about the

802
00:35:32,190 --> 00:35:29,680
details but however she changed it and

803
00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:32,200
whatever else went wrong I want to know

804
00:35:39,000 --> 00:35:35,680
where did she get the idea of pastel

805
00:35:42,930 --> 00:35:39,010
flowers and my answer is from the Mogul

806
00:35:45,920 --> 00:35:42,940
balloons because as you know more

807
00:35:48,920 --> 00:35:45,930
himself talked to me and many others and

808
00:35:52,200 --> 00:35:48,930
discussed the fact that for some reason

809
00:35:53,460 --> 00:35:52,210
these strips which were indeed about two

810
00:35:58,800 --> 00:35:53,470
inches wide

811
00:36:01,770 --> 00:35:58,810
had a design of pastel flowers now let

812
00:36:04,230 --> 00:36:01,780
me just go on for another minute if

813
00:36:06,930 --> 00:36:04,240

you're going to make up something to

814

00:36:09,930 --> 00:36:06,940

make a weather balloon or us or a

815

00:36:12,930 --> 00:36:09,940

spaceship or whatever more interesting

816

00:36:16,109 --> 00:36:12,940

and exciting you might decide well let's

817

00:36:18,000 --> 00:36:16,119

add in hieroglyphics because that is

818

00:36:20,099 --> 00:36:18,010

exciting and weird and that could mean

819

00:36:24,510 --> 00:36:20,109

you're dealing with some kind of an

820

00:36:26,760 --> 00:36:24,520

alien race or you might add in a metal

821

00:36:29,190 --> 00:36:26,770

which is peculiar and can't be burned

822

00:36:31,770 --> 00:36:29,200

and can't be that I mean that's

823

00:36:33,870 --> 00:36:31,780

interesting too and makes a big

824

00:36:35,370 --> 00:36:33,880

difference but what's interesting is

825

00:36:37,530 --> 00:36:35,380

this break that we're going to do we

826
00:36:47,200 --> 00:36:37,540
have Kevin Randle and Jim Mosely with

827
00:36:51,240 --> 00:36:49,020
[Music]

828
00:36:54,670 --> 00:36:51,250
America's number one source for

829
00:36:59,620 --> 00:36:54,680
independent talk radio for over a decade

830
00:37:01,960 --> 00:36:59,630
we are the gcn radio network are you

831
00:37:04,480 --> 00:37:01,970
ready to order the official power cast

832
00:37:06,670 --> 00:37:04,490
t-shirt you asked we answered we're now

833
00:37:10,420 --> 00:37:06,680
taking orders for the official para cast

834
00:37:12,760 --> 00:37:10,430
t-shirt it comes in white 100% cotton

835
00:37:15,580 --> 00:37:12,770
the front of it features the same logo

836
00:37:18,880 --> 00:37:15,590
that we have on our community forums on

837
00:37:21,730 --> 00:37:18,890
the back it says separating signal from

838
00:37:24,070 --> 00:37:21,740

noise to order the official power cast

839

00:37:27,280 --> 00:37:24,080

t-shirt here's all you have to do visit

840

00:37:30,190 --> 00:37:27,290

our new online store at store dot the

841

00:37:33,070 --> 00:37:30,200

para cast dot-com one more time at store

842

00:37:35,410 --> 00:37:33,080

dot the power cast come you can use a

843

00:37:38,680 --> 00:37:35,420

major credit card to place your order

844

00:37:40,660 --> 00:37:38,690

for the official para cast t-shirt hey

845

00:37:43,420 --> 00:37:40,670

neighbors we have one more thing to talk

846

00:37:45,640 --> 00:37:43,430

about and that's more merchandise at the

847

00:37:47,650 --> 00:37:45,650

official power cast store we have hats

848

00:37:49,720 --> 00:37:47,660

we have jackets we even have a Flip

849

00:37:52,060 --> 00:37:49,730

Video camcorder customized with the

850

00:37:54,520 --> 00:37:52,070

power cast logo at the official para

851

00:37:57,400 --> 00:37:54,530

cast store it's all now available at the

852

00:38:00,060 --> 00:37:57,410

official power cast store store dot the

853

00:38:03,340 --> 00:38:00,070

para cast com

854

00:38:05,770 --> 00:38:03,350

are you still a traditional smoker now

855

00:38:07,830 --> 00:38:05,780

experience a new lifestyle and try

856

00:38:10,960 --> 00:38:07,840

vaping with ease cigarettes baila sing

857

00:38:12,820 --> 00:38:10,970

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

858

00:38:14,980 --> 00:38:12,830

coughing and hacking with lisicki

859

00:38:17,020 --> 00:38:14,990

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

860

00:38:19,210 --> 00:38:17,030

technology rechargeable battery and

861

00:38:21,190 --> 00:38:19,220

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

862

00:38:23,530 --> 00:38:21,200

all the benefits and satisfaction of

863

00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:23,540

smoking without the hazards choose your

864

00:38:28,030 --> 00:38:25,520

taste from a wide variety of our new

865

00:38:28,900 --> 00:38:28,040

american-made favorite a liquids Atlas

866

00:38:31,360 --> 00:38:28,910

sigcomm

867

00:38:33,460 --> 00:38:31,370

and Lesage smokes the competition by

868

00:38:35,680 --> 00:38:33,470

serving thousands of worldwide customers

869

00:38:38,380 --> 00:38:35,690

with real people customer service fast

870

00:38:40,660 --> 00:38:38,390

free same-day shipping and a 30 day

871

00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:40,670

warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

872

00:38:45,040 --> 00:38:43,040

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

873

00:38:47,410 --> 00:38:45,050

then called eight seven zero five one

874

00:38:49,329 --> 00:38:47,420

eight four three zero seven that's

875

00:38:52,750 --> 00:38:49,339

seven zero five one eight four three

876

00:38:56,799 --> 00:38:52,760

zero seven or visit the sig comm spelled

877

00:39:03,789 --> 00:38:56,809

le c IG comm Lisicki cigarettes for

878

00:39:05,319 --> 00:39:03,799

today's modern smoker if beer strikes

879

00:39:06,970 --> 00:39:05,329

your heart when the phone rings knowing

880

00:39:09,220 --> 00:39:06,980

it maybe another bill collector it's

881

00:39:11,049 --> 00:39:09,230

time for you to call zero dead in ninety

882

00:39:13,630 --> 00:39:11,059

days eight hundred four seventy seven

883

00:39:15,730 --> 00:39:13,640

nine two five six settlements bankruptcy

884

00:39:17,710 --> 00:39:15,740

and attorneys are not the answer and may

885

00:39:19,900 --> 00:39:17,720

end up costing you up to 10 times more

886

00:39:21,819 --> 00:39:19,910

than necessary listen if you're already

887

00:39:24,160 --> 00:39:21,829

in debt does it make sense to get buried

888

00:39:26,049 --> 00:39:24,170

in another payment plan zero debt in 90

889

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:26,059

days get you out of debt in ninety days

890

00:39:30,670 --> 00:39:28,400

guaranteed without a payment plan and

891

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:30,680

without attorneys or going to court get

892

00:39:33,970 --> 00:39:32,480

the fastest relief from debt on the

893

00:39:36,039 --> 00:39:33,980

planet when you call eight hundred four

894

00:39:38,049 --> 00:39:36,049

seven seven nine two five six if you

895

00:39:40,359 --> 00:39:38,059

have debt with the IRS credit cards

896

00:39:42,759 --> 00:39:40,369

student loans or a foreclosure we can

897

00:39:44,440 --> 00:39:42,769

help at zero debt in ninety days and we

898

00:39:46,839 --> 00:39:44,450

are the only organization to provide

899

00:39:49,690 --> 00:39:46,849

written guarantees on the results go to

900

00:39:52,329 --> 00:39:49,700

zero debt guaranteed com that's zero

901
00:39:54,730 --> 00:39:52,339
debt guaranteed calm or call now for

902
00:39:57,519 --> 00:39:54,740
free information 800 four seven seven

903
00:40:00,849 --> 00:39:57,529
nine two five six that's 800 four seven

904
00:40:02,859 --> 00:40:00,859
seven nine two five six valentine's Day

905
00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:02,869
is this Tuesday and ProFlowers is

906
00:40:07,089 --> 00:40:05,119
offering an amazing last-minute deal two

907
00:40:09,220 --> 00:40:07,099
dozen long-stem assertive roses plus a

908
00:40:11,230 --> 00:40:09,230
free glass face a free soothing spa kit

909
00:40:14,440 --> 00:40:11,240
and a free box of chocolates for just

910
00:40:15,849 --> 00:40:14,450
\$39.99 go to proflowers.com look for the

911
00:40:19,180 --> 00:40:15,859
radio microphone in the upper right

912
00:40:20,230 --> 00:40:19,190
corner and enter the secret code 77 77

913
00:40:22,480 --> 00:40:20,240

but hurry

914

00:40:24,400 --> 00:40:22,490

valentine's Day is this Tuesday the

915

00:40:26,620 --> 00:40:24,410

price of roses will skyrocket the closer

916

00:40:28,509 --> 00:40:26,630

we get to Valentine's Day order now from

917

00:40:30,880 --> 00:40:28,519

ProFlowers to get huge savings and

918

00:40:33,279 --> 00:40:30,890

guaranteed Valentine's delivery two

919

00:40:35,769 --> 00:40:33,289

dozen stunning long-stem assorted roses

920

00:40:37,660 --> 00:40:35,779

sent fresh from the fields guaranteed to

921

00:40:40,720 --> 00:40:37,670

stay fresh and beautiful for at least a

922

00:40:42,849 --> 00:40:40,730

full seven days for only \$39.99 plus

923

00:40:44,799 --> 00:40:42,859

we'll include a free vase free spot kit

924

00:40:47,049 --> 00:40:44,809

and free chocolates remember the price

925

00:40:49,059 --> 00:40:47,059

of roses can double even triple near

926

00:40:51,970 --> 00:40:49,069

Valentine's Day and this last-minute

927

00:40:53,620 --> 00:40:51,980

deal expires this Monday the only way to

928

00:40:55,720 --> 00:40:53,630

get this amazing deal is to visit

929

00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:55,730

proflowers.com look for the microphone

930

00:41:02,600 --> 00:40:57,200

in the upper right corner and enter the

931

00:41:07,579 --> 00:41:04,450

[Music]

932

00:41:09,260 --> 00:41:07,589

this is a stirred 70 author you up on

933

00:41:15,079 --> 00:41:09,270

the screens in your this mean to the

934

00:41:17,089 --> 00:41:15,089

para Cass welcome to part four of the

935

00:41:19,339 --> 00:41:17,099

flying in the ball show with Jean

936

00:41:21,680 --> 00:41:19,349

Steinberg and Christopher O'Brien and

937

00:41:24,079 --> 00:41:21,690

we're talking to Jim Mosley editor of

938

00:41:27,079 --> 00:41:24,089

saucer smear Kevin Randall UFO

939

00:41:29,480 --> 00:41:27,089

investigator who has written a book

940

00:41:30,589 --> 00:41:29,490

called reflections of a UFO investigator

941

00:41:34,490 --> 00:41:30,599

what else could it be

942

00:41:37,280 --> 00:41:34,500

Jim you were basically detailing your

943

00:41:38,720 --> 00:41:37,290

concerns about will have Kevin's answer

944

00:41:41,390 --> 00:41:38,730

go ahead please yeah you caught me just

945

00:41:44,540 --> 00:41:41,400

as I was reaching my point so you might

946

00:41:48,050 --> 00:41:44,550

add in all kinds of interesting things

947

00:41:50,690 --> 00:41:48,060

such as hieroglyphics or peculiar metal

948

00:41:54,140 --> 00:41:50,700

or many other things that I can't think

949

00:41:57,770 --> 00:41:54,150

of offhand but where would you get such

950

00:42:00,440 --> 00:41:57,780

a strange and crazy perhaps idea of

951
00:42:02,870 --> 00:42:00,450
pastel flowers they don't belong on a

952
00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:02,880
spaceship they don't belong on a mogul

953
00:42:08,540 --> 00:42:06,000
balloon but it seems that they were on a

954
00:42:10,670 --> 00:42:08,550
mobile owner and that is my point I

955
00:42:13,280 --> 00:42:10,680
think that's a smoking gun well the

956
00:42:15,620 --> 00:42:13,290
problem is as you mentioned earlier is

957
00:42:18,260 --> 00:42:15,630
Betsy Brazel Schreiber was her last name

958
00:42:20,270 --> 00:42:18,270
she has passed away he said that the

959
00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:20,280
events that she remembered picking up

960
00:42:24,050 --> 00:42:22,079
the parts of the balloon did not take

961
00:42:25,520 --> 00:42:24,060
place in July of 1947 that her brother

962
00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:25,530
Bill was right she was not at the ranch

963
00:42:31,700 --> 00:42:27,839

at the time so where did she get the

964

00:42:33,380 --> 00:42:31,710

idea of these pastel flowers let's say

965

00:42:35,329 --> 00:42:33,390

that she wasn't even there than that

966

00:42:37,640 --> 00:42:35,339

point is irrelevant but let's take a

967

00:42:40,400 --> 00:42:37,650

look at that there has been since the

968

00:42:43,579 --> 00:42:40,410

1980s the early 1980s when there was a

969

00:42:45,559 --> 00:42:43,589

lot of discussion about the the

970

00:42:48,319 --> 00:42:45,569

discussions were beginning without the

971

00:42:51,859 --> 00:42:48,329

the Roswell crash one of the things that

972

00:42:54,079 --> 00:42:51,869

Lieber was Jesse Marcel senior may have

973

00:42:57,319 --> 00:42:54,089

been junior but one of them had produced

974

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:57,329

a sketch of some of the symbology that

975

00:43:02,290 --> 00:43:00,720

they had seen I remembered seeing on the

976

00:43:05,930 --> 00:43:02,300

craft and some of them was the

977

00:43:09,349 --> 00:43:05,940

disjointed flowers and so the the

978

00:43:11,329 --> 00:43:09,359

information was out there in the public

979

00:43:14,740 --> 00:43:11,339

arena that which means she may or may

980

00:43:17,480 --> 00:43:14,750

not have seen that discussion before she

981

00:43:17,960 --> 00:43:17,490

began describing the pastel flowers as

982

00:43:21,609 --> 00:43:17,970

well

983

00:43:25,900 --> 00:43:21,619

Jesse Marcel jr. had said not that the

984

00:43:29,960 --> 00:43:25,910

symbology was pastel in color but it was

985

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:29,970

purple instead a deep purple so we have

986

00:43:36,589 --> 00:43:33,119

a conflict in the descriptions of what

987

00:43:38,300 --> 00:43:36,599

the symbology look like so the

988

00:43:40,130 --> 00:43:38,310

information was out there in the public

989

00:43:42,140 --> 00:43:40,140

arena she may have been contaminated she

990

00:43:45,370 --> 00:43:42,150

may not have been contaminated by it I

991

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:45,380

think the important point though is that

992

00:43:51,980 --> 00:43:48,960

she was not present at the ranch when

993

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:51,990

the debris was found but I don't even

994

00:43:56,990 --> 00:43:54,480

know if that matter is the point that

995

00:43:59,930 --> 00:43:57,000

I'm making and why I insist it's a

996

00:44:03,140 --> 00:43:59,940

smoking gun is that as you say there was

997

00:44:05,900 --> 00:44:03,150

talk by different people about something

998

00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:05,910

that looks a lot like pastel flowers and

999

00:44:10,730 --> 00:44:08,880

I'm saying that isn't something that you

1000

00:44:13,760 --> 00:44:10,740

would be likely to make up and I'm

1001
00:44:16,040 --> 00:44:13,770
saying that they were pastel flowers on

1002
00:44:19,250 --> 00:44:16,050
a mogul balloon and that just sounds

1003
00:44:21,500 --> 00:44:19,260
like one in one equals to I I really

1004
00:44:24,890 --> 00:44:21,510
don't if I wanted to be completely

1005
00:44:27,829 --> 00:44:24,900
completely nasty about this thing I'd

1006
00:44:29,210 --> 00:44:27,839
point out that that there is no evidence

1007
00:44:31,640 --> 00:44:29,220
that there were the flowers on the past

1008
00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:31,650
of the the pastel flowers on the mogul

1009
00:44:35,060 --> 00:44:32,880
bloom that is something that Charles

1010
00:44:38,540 --> 00:44:35,070
Moore contributed to the discussion and

1011
00:44:41,839 --> 00:44:38,550
that sample wouldn't be wouldn't he

1012
00:44:43,970 --> 00:44:41,849
remember I mean again why would he make

1013
00:44:45,890 --> 00:44:43,980

it up it's not so let me let me ask you

1014

00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:45,900

but but but see here we are well we've

1015

00:44:52,579 --> 00:44:48,720

got a we say the Charles Moore would

1016

00:44:54,020 --> 00:44:52,589

remember this stuff but if I say

1017

00:44:55,579 --> 00:44:54,030

somebody else remembered something so a

1018

00:44:57,710 --> 00:44:55,589

you know the memories are 50 years old

1019

00:44:59,599 --> 00:44:57,720

60 years old so those don't really count

1020

00:45:03,890 --> 00:44:59,609

well what I'm what I'm attempting to say

1021

00:45:07,010 --> 00:45:03,900

here is that no one has found a balloon

1022

00:45:08,450 --> 00:45:07,020

with that pastel pastel flowers on it no

1023

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,460

one has been able to produce the tape

1024

00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:11,040

nobody has been able to produce anything

1025

00:45:16,910 --> 00:45:13,280

that shows that those balloons

1026

00:45:20,089 --> 00:45:16,920

carried that paper or to be precise the

1027

00:45:23,660 --> 00:45:20,099

radar reflectors carried that tape to be

1028

00:45:25,490 --> 00:45:23,670

found and and the other thing is there

1029

00:45:27,349 --> 00:45:25,500

were no mogul balloons being launched in

1030

00:45:28,970 --> 00:45:27,359

New Mexico Charles Moore has made it

1031

00:45:30,500 --> 00:45:28,980

very very clear they were not mogul

1032

00:45:31,390 --> 00:45:30,510

balloons they were New York University

1033

00:45:33,819 --> 00:45:31,400

balloons so

1034

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,829

well what I'm saying what I'm saying is

1035

00:45:38,920 --> 00:45:35,359

of course a matter of semantics rather

1036

00:45:40,930 --> 00:45:38,930

than yes because he is supposed to have

1037

00:45:44,410 --> 00:45:40,940

never and I don't believe this is

1038

00:45:47,499 --> 00:45:44,420

correct but he I think said that he

1039

00:45:49,569 --> 00:45:47,509

always knew it as the New York balloon

1040

00:45:52,269 --> 00:45:49,579

project or something very close to that

1041

00:45:56,349 --> 00:45:52,279

and that he had not heard the word mogul

1042

00:45:59,230 --> 00:45:56,359

at all until what was his name Robert

1043

00:46:01,210 --> 00:45:59,240

Todd in him something that he wrote I

1044

00:46:03,700 --> 00:46:01,220

brought it up he was the one that

1045

00:46:06,069 --> 00:46:03,710

introduced the mogul term now I don't

1046

00:46:08,109 --> 00:46:06,079

know if that's true or not but we can we

1047

00:46:10,269 --> 00:46:08,119

condemn it we can demonstrate that more

1048

00:46:12,009 --> 00:46:10,279

actually knew the term mogul before that

1049

00:46:14,980 --> 00:46:12,019

because in a letter I think it's dated

1050

00:46:18,039 --> 00:46:14,990

1960 maybe a little bit later than that

1051

00:46:19,989 --> 00:46:18,049

dr. Crary was introducing more to James

1052

00:46:22,839 --> 00:46:19,999

Van Alen they were going to work on some

1053

00:46:25,749 --> 00:46:22,849

project and kerreri was telling Van Alen

1054

00:46:27,759 --> 00:46:25,759

who it was and mentioned that more had

1055

00:46:29,589 --> 00:46:27,769

been working on the mogul project and

1056

00:46:32,499 --> 00:46:29,599

more of course had a copy of that letter

1057

00:46:34,480 --> 00:46:32,509

in his file so Moore knew the name prior

1058

00:46:36,849 --> 00:46:34,490

to Robert Todd telling him and he

1059

00:46:39,130 --> 00:46:36,859

clearly just forgot it well yeah I think

1060

00:46:42,279 --> 00:46:39,140

you're right about that but I mean I I

1061

00:46:46,120 --> 00:46:42,289

don't want to repeat myself but again no

1062

00:46:48,579 --> 00:46:46,130

matter how the details differ or if some

1063

00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:48,589

details are incorrect it seems amazing

1064

00:46:54,999 --> 00:46:51,200

to me that Moore would talk about

1065

00:46:58,089 --> 00:46:55,009

something as strange and unusual for any

1066

00:47:01,690 --> 00:46:58,099

mechanical device to have as pastel

1067

00:47:04,839 --> 00:47:01,700

flowers and that others that saw the

1068

00:47:07,569 --> 00:47:04,849

wreckage also mentioned in one form or

1069

00:47:09,880 --> 00:47:07,579

another pastel flowers it just is off

1070

00:47:12,700 --> 00:47:09,890

the wall it isn't something you would

1071

00:47:15,579 --> 00:47:12,710

expect to see and therefore it must be

1072

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:15,589

something that was there and as I said

1073

00:47:19,420 --> 00:47:17,599

we don't have a lot of witnesses to talk

1074

00:47:20,589 --> 00:47:19,430

about the pastel flowers you mentioned

1075

00:47:21,999 --> 00:47:20,599

Bessie Brazel and she certainly

1076

00:47:25,089 --> 00:47:22,009

mentioned those things I think Loretta

1077

00:47:26,859 --> 00:47:25,099

Procter talked about pastel flowers but

1078

00:47:30,220 --> 00:47:26,869

she didn't she began talking about it in

1079

00:47:31,569 --> 00:47:30,230

1995 in an earlier testimony she talked

1080

00:47:32,769 --> 00:47:31,579

about symbols but she didn't give a

1081

00:47:34,569 --> 00:47:32,779

color and she didn't give it a

1082

00:47:36,640 --> 00:47:34,579

description of what they look like so I

1083

00:47:38,500 --> 00:47:36,650

think there's some

1084

00:47:40,720 --> 00:47:38,510

confabulation going on there which is

1085

00:47:42,370 --> 00:47:40,730

not to say that Loretta Proctor's

1086

00:47:44,980 --> 00:47:42,380

testimony should be rejected it's merely

1087

00:47:46,839 --> 00:47:44,990

that and I think when you get anything

1088

00:47:50,079 --> 00:47:46,849

like this this event is people talk

1089

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:50,089

about it they begin to add details to

1090

00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:51,440

their descriptions that they did not

1091

00:47:55,960 --> 00:47:54,079

necessarily observe themselves but they

1092

00:47:57,940 --> 00:47:55,970

heard about other people talking about

1093

00:48:01,270 --> 00:47:57,950

so you get so you don't think there were

1094

00:48:03,040 --> 00:48:01,280

any pastel flowers I'm in Rivlin on the

1095

00:48:04,359 --> 00:48:03,050

point there is some testimony that

1096

00:48:07,150 --> 00:48:04,369

suggests there was there's testimony

1097

00:48:09,250 --> 00:48:07,160

that suggests there wasn't and and one

1098

00:48:11,560 --> 00:48:09,260

of the things we hope to do and when I

1099

00:48:13,930 --> 00:48:11,570

say I hope the team of researchers that

1100

00:48:15,609 --> 00:48:13,940

are working on the case now if the

1101

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:15,619

results some of those some of those

1102

00:48:21,550 --> 00:48:19,040

collections can we pin this down one way

1103

00:48:23,260 --> 00:48:21,560

or another in well to a resolution that

1104

00:48:25,660 --> 00:48:23,270

would be acceptable to everybody

1105

00:48:28,750 --> 00:48:25,670

well now that's what I was going to ask

1106

00:48:31,660 --> 00:48:28,760

you next I'm familiar with the dream

1107

00:48:33,760 --> 00:48:31,670

team and Jim let's back up on this I

1108

00:48:36,030 --> 00:48:33,770

want to basically acquaint our listeners

1109

00:48:38,620 --> 00:48:36,040

to this we did mention it briefly on

1110

00:48:41,290 --> 00:48:38,630

previous episode when the session we had

1111

00:48:43,990 --> 00:48:41,300

with you and also with Chris rutkowski

1112

00:48:46,270 --> 00:48:44,000

who was on last week on the para cast so

1113

00:48:48,400 --> 00:48:46,280

let me put the question to Kevin in this

1114

00:48:50,800 --> 00:48:48,410

segment okay you set up something called

1115

00:48:53,050 --> 00:48:50,810

or worked with others setting up

1116

00:48:55,390 --> 00:48:53,060

something called a Roswell dream team

1117

00:48:56,740 --> 00:48:55,400

can you explain the background of it the

1118

00:48:59,079 --> 00:48:56,750

reason for it what you hope to

1119

00:49:01,240 --> 00:48:59,089

accomplish and also name the members

1120

00:49:03,040 --> 00:49:01,250

well first of all I think we ought to

1121

00:49:05,470 --> 00:49:03,050

point out is I think Tom Kerry is the

1122

00:49:07,450 --> 00:49:05,480

one that called it sort of a dream team

1123

00:49:10,030 --> 00:49:07,460

of the researchers that he'd like to see

1124

00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:10,040

looking at the case as deeply as he

1125

00:49:16,300 --> 00:49:12,800

possibly could and what Tom and I had

1126

00:49:19,180 --> 00:49:16,310

done was invite various people who had

1127

00:49:22,329 --> 00:49:19,190

some expertise in the case David rhew

1128

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:22,339

diac for example because of his work on

1129

00:49:27,609 --> 00:49:25,520

the Ramey memo and if and if we can come

1130

00:49:29,710 --> 00:49:27,619

to a consensus of what the rating memo

1131

00:49:31,329 --> 00:49:29,720

says the reigning memo being this this

1132

00:49:34,569 --> 00:49:31,339

document that he's holding and those

1133

00:49:35,980 --> 00:49:34,579

pictures taken on July 8 1947 so I mean

1134

00:49:38,319 --> 00:49:35,990

it's the Providence is there it's

1135

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:38,329

Raimi's holding the darn good darn thing

1136

00:49:45,819 --> 00:49:41,119

if we can come to a point where we can

1137

00:49:48,630 --> 00:49:45,829

resolve that memo better so that we can

1138

00:49:49,720 --> 00:49:48,640

read it more easily and if it says as

1139

00:49:51,700 --> 00:49:49,730

dr.

1140

00:49:54,820 --> 00:49:51,710

Rudy ak suggests that it says victims of

1141

00:49:58,990 --> 00:49:54,830

the wreck and talks about the Roswell

1142

00:50:02,440 --> 00:49:59,000

case now pretty well changes there the

1143

00:50:04,480 --> 00:50:02,450

content of the conversation if we cannot

1144

00:50:07,480 --> 00:50:04,490

resolve that then we're left with the

1145

00:50:11,109 --> 00:50:07,490

same ambiguous discussion that we've had

1146

00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:11,119

in the past so the demons made of people

1147

00:50:15,940 --> 00:50:13,520

who have some expertise in the Roswell

1148

00:50:17,590 --> 00:50:15,950

case some people who have been

1149

00:50:20,410 --> 00:50:17,600

researching it for a long time we

1150

00:50:25,000 --> 00:50:20,420

invited Chris Bukowski on it it's sort

1151
00:50:28,210 --> 00:50:25,010
of our resident skeptic and and finding

1152
00:50:31,030 --> 00:50:28,220
finding a skeptic to join the team was

1153
00:50:33,370 --> 00:50:31,040
was something of a delicate situation

1154
00:50:37,540 --> 00:50:33,380
because we didn't want someone who was

1155
00:50:39,790 --> 00:50:37,550
so rapidly anti Roswell that nothing

1156
00:50:42,160 --> 00:50:39,800
that we produced would ever convince

1157
00:50:44,440 --> 00:50:42,170
them that that Roswell was ACTU

1158
00:50:47,140 --> 00:50:44,450
terrestrial we wanted we wanted someone

1159
00:50:48,730 --> 00:50:47,150
with a with a good mind and someone who

1160
00:50:50,020 --> 00:50:48,740
would look at the evidence from a

1161
00:50:51,490 --> 00:50:50,030
skeptical point of view and saying yeah

1162
00:50:54,099 --> 00:50:51,500
you guys didn't make the case here

1163
00:50:56,800 --> 00:50:54,109

you've got to do do something more so

1164

00:50:58,720 --> 00:50:56,810

we've got we've got Tom Kerry working on

1165

00:51:04,690 --> 00:50:58,730

the team we've got Don Schmidt we've got

1166

00:51:07,030 --> 00:51:04,700

Chris Bukowski and we have Tony Gregory

1167

00:51:10,090 --> 00:51:07,040

yeah yeah Greg Galia thank you thank you

1168

00:51:12,790 --> 00:51:10,100

Jim working on the team and what we what

1169

00:51:15,040 --> 00:51:12,800

we're trying to do is look at it as sort

1170

00:51:18,030 --> 00:51:15,050

of a cold case and I'll tell you what

1171

00:51:20,650 --> 00:51:18,040

we'll explore the implications

1172

00:51:22,599 --> 00:51:20,660

I got to the break we'll explore the

1173

00:51:25,450 --> 00:51:22,609

implications of the Roswell dream team

1174

00:51:28,120 --> 00:51:25,460

and looking at it as a cold case and not

1175

00:51:38,700 --> 00:51:28,130

like the former TV show you're with gene

1176

00:51:44,400 --> 00:51:41,280

are you tired of searching for great

1177

00:51:49,680 --> 00:51:44,410

talk radio more important search from

1178

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:49,690

overwork we are the GCM radio network hi

1179

00:51:53,730 --> 00:51:51,520

Ted Anderson announcing a great way to

1180

00:51:55,950 --> 00:51:53,740

listen to radio on the telephone by

1181

00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:55,960

calling seven six zero five six nine

1182

00:52:00,570 --> 00:51:58,000

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

1183

00:52:03,030 --> 00:52:00,580

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

1184

00:52:05,400 --> 00:52:03,040

come to GC and live.com find your

1185

00:52:08,340 --> 00:52:05,410

favorite host dedicated phone number and

1186

00:52:10,830 --> 00:52:08,350

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

1187

00:52:13,440 --> 00:52:10,840

show has a dedicated phone number stop

1188

00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:13,450

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

1189

00:52:18,140 --> 00:52:15,760

number today and again that's seven six

1190

00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:18,150

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

1191

00:52:22,860 --> 00:52:20,800

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1192

00:52:24,480 --> 00:52:22,870

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1193

00:52:26,250 --> 00:52:24,490

protect from counterfeit and carding to

1194

00:52:26,700 --> 00:52:26,260

a private bank having a led back at

1195

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:26,710

interest

1196

00:52:30,330 --> 00:52:28,480

forcing taxes to service debt this

1197

00:52:31,800 --> 00:52:30,340

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1198

00:52:33,420 --> 00:52:31,810

stating a central bank issuing the

1199

00:52:34,560 --> 00:52:33,430

public currency is a greater menace to

1200

00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:34,570

the liberties of the people than a

1201
00:52:37,350 --> 00:52:35,920
standing army today understand I'm

1202
00:52:39,180 --> 00:52:37,360
placing a free silver dollar in a book

1203
00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:39,190
that explains our monetary system call

1204
00:52:45,840 --> 00:52:42,640
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1205
00:52:49,090 --> 00:52:45,850
to understand the system call 866 to 237

1206
00:52:55,200 --> 00:52:49,100
that's 800 686 to 237

1207
00:53:03,210 --> 00:52:58,900
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1208
00:53:10,300 --> 00:53:03,220
standard of paranormal radio and now

1209
00:53:12,340 --> 00:53:10,310
here's Jane Steinberg with Jeana and

1210
00:53:14,410 --> 00:53:12,350
Chris the flies on the wall talking to

1211
00:53:16,480 --> 00:53:14,420
Jim Mosely and Kevin Randall Kevin's new

1212
00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:16,490
book is called reflections of a UFO

1213
00:53:21,480 --> 00:53:19,280

investigator Jim is editor publisher of

1214

00:53:24,220 --> 00:53:21,490

saucer smear and Kevin you were

1215

00:53:26,380 --> 00:53:24,230

basically defining further after

1216

00:53:29,230 --> 00:53:26,390

mentioning the members the mission of

1217

00:53:31,600 --> 00:53:29,240

the Roswell dream team looking at this

1218

00:53:33,790 --> 00:53:31,610

is a cold case does that mean basically

1219

00:53:35,650 --> 00:53:33,800

throwing away all your conclusions and

1220

00:53:37,990 --> 00:53:35,660

just starting over looking at the

1221

00:53:40,030 --> 00:53:38,000

information to see what you can decide

1222

00:53:42,070 --> 00:53:40,040

might be the cause behind it well I

1223

00:53:44,250 --> 00:53:42,080

think if you if you look at the team

1224

00:53:47,140 --> 00:53:44,260

membership you've got a couple of people

1225

00:53:48,880 --> 00:53:47,150

in to point fingers specifically Tom

1226

00:53:52,150 --> 00:53:48,890

Kelly and Don Schmidt who are rapidly in

1227

00:53:53,710 --> 00:53:52,160

the extraterrestrial camp I felt that

1228

00:53:56,350 --> 00:53:53,720

way I think I think it was

1229

00:53:59,080 --> 00:53:56,360

extraterrestrial to I like to think I

1230

00:54:01,000 --> 00:53:59,090

hope I can that I can look at the I look

1231

00:54:04,350 --> 00:54:01,010

at the evidence and go where it takes us

1232

00:54:06,730 --> 00:54:04,360

Tony I think is is pretty rapidly in the

1233

00:54:08,500 --> 00:54:06,740

extraterrestrial camp and I think Chris

1234

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:08,510

is pretty much on the other side of the

1235

00:54:12,910 --> 00:54:10,400

the fan so I kind of straddle the fence

1236

00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:12,920

Chris is all alone on one side and and

1237

00:54:16,600 --> 00:54:14,720

the other team members but and and David

1238

00:54:18,520 --> 00:54:16,610

rhow diac of course are on the other

1239

00:54:20,640 --> 00:54:18,530

side of the fence now the one question I

1240

00:54:23,830 --> 00:54:20,650

think all of us had about putting Tony

1241

00:54:26,560 --> 00:54:23,840

regalia on the team is that there's a

1242

00:54:29,830 --> 00:54:26,570

questionable nature of his claim that

1243

00:54:32,290 --> 00:54:29,840

the Socorro New Mexico case was a fraud

1244

00:54:34,600 --> 00:54:32,300

dreamed up by college students do you

1245

00:54:36,880 --> 00:54:34,610

think that makes him a more or less

1246

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:36,890

credible person to have on your group

1247

00:54:42,790 --> 00:54:40,880

yeah thanks you're very welcome my

1248

00:54:45,220 --> 00:54:42,800

friend well I think what it does is I

1249

00:54:46,960 --> 00:54:45,230

mean I disagree with Tony's analysis of

1250

00:54:49,300 --> 00:54:46,970

the Korell case I think I think he's

1251
00:54:51,370 --> 00:54:49,310
wrong on that but it also suggests that

1252
00:54:53,290 --> 00:54:51,380
we can look at the cases from different

1253
00:54:56,920 --> 00:54:53,300
points of view and still work work as

1254
00:54:58,780 --> 00:54:56,930
team members there was originally the

1255
00:55:00,490 --> 00:54:58,790
idea that it wasn't actually college

1256
00:55:02,500 --> 00:55:00,500
students who had done it but it was high

1257
00:55:05,140 --> 00:55:02,510
school students who done it set

1258
00:55:08,140 --> 00:55:05,150
something up to get even with Lonnie

1259
00:55:10,960 --> 00:55:08,150
Zamora back in back in the 1960s

1260
00:55:12,760 --> 00:55:10,970
like excuse me one it would have to be

1261
00:55:15,850 --> 00:55:12,770
college kids not

1262
00:55:18,400 --> 00:55:15,860
I never heard high school kids mentioned

1263
00:55:21,370 --> 00:55:18,410

I think fill class mentioned high school

1264

00:55:22,840 --> 00:55:21,380

students in his book but but and maybe

1265

00:55:25,240 --> 00:55:22,850

that's maybe that's a misnomer on my

1266

00:55:28,090 --> 00:55:25,250

part but I know Tony rapidly suggested

1267

00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:28,100

it was the students at the School of

1268

00:55:35,620 --> 00:55:31,520

Mines there in the New Mexico Institute

1269

00:55:39,130 --> 00:55:35,630

they're in well the idea is that Lonnie

1270

00:55:42,550 --> 00:55:39,140

Zamora supposedly was a very hard-nosed

1271

00:55:45,010 --> 00:55:42,560

cop and had been unkind to the college

1272

00:55:49,000 --> 00:55:45,020

students and had arrested them for

1273

00:55:51,280 --> 00:55:49,010

speeding unnecessarily or too often or

1274

00:55:53,530 --> 00:55:51,290

so honored that they were dying to get

1275

00:55:55,900 --> 00:55:53,540

even with him and no doubt they might

1276
00:56:00,190 --> 00:55:55,910
have been but whatever was seeing there

1277
00:56:02,260 --> 00:56:00,200
was a highly advanced craft and I would

1278
00:56:05,740 --> 00:56:02,270
think you'd need a lot of time and money

1279
00:56:07,930 --> 00:56:05,750
and expertise to build anything like

1280
00:56:11,230 --> 00:56:07,940
that and I think it's off the wall to

1281
00:56:13,690 --> 00:56:11,240
think it was a hoax I I love hoaxes but

1282
00:56:15,040 --> 00:56:13,700
I don't think that's one of them I agree

1283
00:56:17,170 --> 00:56:15,050
with you I don't think it was one either

1284
00:56:18,520 --> 00:56:17,180
but I think what it demonstrates is the

1285
00:56:20,890 --> 00:56:18,530
team members can come to devise

1286
00:56:23,880 --> 00:56:20,900
divergent opinions and still discuss

1287
00:56:26,860 --> 00:56:23,890
things rationally and I know that Tony's

1288
00:56:28,330 --> 00:56:26,870

enthusiasm sometimes take rain but there

1289

00:56:30,580 --> 00:56:28,340

are other members of the team to hold

1290

00:56:32,320 --> 00:56:30,590

those enthusiasm is in check he's very

1291

00:56:34,690 --> 00:56:32,330

good at finding people he's very good at

1292

00:56:37,900 --> 00:56:34,700

talking to this he is a good researcher

1293

00:56:39,970 --> 00:56:37,910

he's very good at digging and and so and

1294

00:56:42,730 --> 00:56:39,980

we've got a long list of names and phone

1295

00:56:45,580 --> 00:56:42,740

numbers of people who were at Roswell in

1296

00:56:48,130 --> 00:56:45,590

1947 I know Tony published something on

1297

00:56:50,590 --> 00:56:48,140

his blog not too long ago where he was

1298

00:56:51,820 --> 00:56:50,600

really annoyed at a couple of guys who

1299

00:56:53,770 --> 00:56:51,830

said well they weren't even there or

1300

00:56:55,720 --> 00:56:53,780

denied their service and he thought that

1301
00:56:58,360 --> 00:56:55,730
was just outrageous for them to do so I

1302
00:57:02,170 --> 00:56:58,370
disagree with him on that bad analysis

1303
00:57:05,620 --> 00:57:02,180
but why why do you disagree with him on

1304
00:57:07,570 --> 00:57:05,630
that particular point well I know yes

1305
00:57:09,280 --> 00:57:07,580
let us say let us say for the sake of

1306
00:57:10,810 --> 00:57:09,290
argument that Raza was extraterrestrial

1307
00:57:13,120 --> 00:57:10,820
and you have a number of people involved

1308
00:57:14,830 --> 00:57:13,130
in it and they are told at that time do

1309
00:57:16,090 --> 00:57:14,840
not talk about this ever

1310
00:57:19,210 --> 00:57:16,100
don't mention it don't say anything

1311
00:57:21,820 --> 00:57:19,220
about it and so now we get 60 years into

1312
00:57:23,470 --> 00:57:21,830
the future and somebody calls them cold

1313
00:57:25,140 --> 00:57:23,480

and wants to talk about this and they

1314

00:57:27,490 --> 00:57:25,150

remembering what they were told back in

1315

00:57:29,260 --> 00:57:27,500

1947 and and the easiest way to get the

1316

00:57:32,500 --> 00:57:29,270

guy off the phone I wasn't even there

1317

00:57:35,290 --> 00:57:32,510

so I you know I mean it's I don't

1318

00:57:37,840 --> 00:57:35,300

understand his whole point on that

1319

00:57:41,200 --> 00:57:37,850

particular item because it doesn't seem

1320

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:41,210

to me that a man would deny that he was

1321

00:57:46,480 --> 00:57:44,000

in the service and was ever present at

1322

00:57:50,320 --> 00:57:46,490

that location at that time because I

1323

00:57:53,500 --> 00:57:50,330

suppose that could be proven his oath of

1324

00:57:56,290 --> 00:57:53,510

silence wouldn't it's made ridiculous

1325

00:57:58,420 --> 00:57:56,300

you might say by him denying that he was

1326

00:58:00,010 --> 00:57:58,430

even there I think it's the quickest way

1327

00:58:01,810 --> 00:58:00,020

to get somebody off the phone while you

1328

00:58:02,200 --> 00:58:01,820

got the wrong guy it wasn't me I wasn't

1329

00:58:04,990 --> 00:58:02,210

there

1330

00:58:06,490 --> 00:58:05,000

yeah well maybe so you know I mean I've

1331

00:58:08,230 --> 00:58:06,500

conducted an awful lot of these

1332

00:58:10,960 --> 00:58:08,240

discussions and I remember calling one

1333

00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:10,970

guy and I knew exactly who it was and

1334

00:58:15,580 --> 00:58:13,040

his response to me was I don't know who

1335

00:58:16,930 --> 00:58:15,590

you are I don't know what's classified I

1336

00:58:18,280 --> 00:58:16,940

don't know what's still classified I

1337

00:58:20,050 --> 00:58:18,290

don't know what's been Declassified and

1338

00:58:21,550 --> 00:58:20,060

I'm not going to talk to you well that's

1339

00:58:23,859 --> 00:58:21,560

the end of that discussion pretty much

1340

00:58:25,180 --> 00:58:23,869

at that point so I can understand it's

1341

00:58:26,650 --> 00:58:25,190

the easiest way to get somebody off the

1342

00:58:29,500 --> 00:58:26,660

phone that you got the wrong guy I've

1343

00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:29,510

talked to and and this is I kind of tell

1344

00:58:35,650 --> 00:58:32,000

the story of about dual antennas Glenn

1345

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:35,660

Dennis was was mad at Don and me because

1346

00:58:40,630 --> 00:58:38,000

we hadn't found his nurse yet the for

1347

00:58:42,310 --> 00:58:40,640

their famous Miami self yes and I said I

1348

00:58:44,200 --> 00:58:42,320

said you have to understand there are a

1349

00:58:46,540 --> 00:58:44,210

lot of people in the country that have

1350

00:58:47,920 --> 00:58:46,550

the same name I said for example I was

1351
00:58:49,870 --> 00:58:47,930
talking to you we're looking for Robert

1352
00:58:53,170 --> 00:58:49,880
Slusher and I talked to a guy just this

1353
00:58:54,880 --> 00:58:53,180
afternoon who had been in the Army Air

1354
00:58:57,520 --> 00:58:54,890
Forces had been been a member of the Air

1355
00:59:00,099 --> 00:58:57,530
Corps had been in World War two and it's

1356
00:59:01,660 --> 00:59:00,109
the wrong guy and Glenn Dennis said to

1357
00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,670
me oh I know Bob slushee lives over in

1358
00:59:05,200 --> 00:59:03,680
Alamogordo and I called over and it was

1359
00:59:06,580 --> 00:59:05,210
the right guy but I mean the point

1360
00:59:10,420 --> 00:59:06,590
simply is there's a lot of people with

1361
00:59:13,570 --> 00:59:10,430
the same names but do you agree with me

1362
00:59:15,130 --> 00:59:13,580
that by now we know as a fact that the

1363
00:59:17,380 --> 00:59:15,140

nurse did not exist

1364

00:59:19,780 --> 00:59:17,390

under any name I would agree with you on

1365

00:59:23,710 --> 00:59:19,790

that yes okay thank you because I I

1366

00:59:26,050 --> 00:59:23,720

remember and it sounds odd but I'm

1367

00:59:29,230 --> 00:59:26,060

pretty sure it's true it was Popular

1368

00:59:31,720 --> 00:59:29,240

Mechanics a number of years ago that

1369

00:59:34,990 --> 00:59:31,730

sent somebody out to look for the nurse

1370

00:59:38,560 --> 00:59:35,000

they found only one they're still alive

1371

00:59:41,290 --> 00:59:38,570

from that year at that hospital and she

1372

00:59:43,630 --> 00:59:41,300

was in a nursing home and she hopefully

1373

00:59:47,770 --> 00:59:43,640

still had her mind together and she did

1374

00:59:51,130 --> 00:59:47,780

not remember nurse by any name that fit

1375

00:59:53,410 --> 00:59:51,140

the description that we got we can go

1376

00:59:54,970 --> 00:59:53,420

further we had we had the name and Glen

1377

00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:54,980

Dennis's tale that the nurses had been

1378

00:59:58,210 --> 00:59:56,720

killed in an airplane the nurse had been

1379

01:00:00,070 --> 00:59:58,220

killed in an aircraft accident that

1380

01:00:02,200 --> 01:00:00,080

killed five nurses in Europe well Don

1381

01:00:04,480 --> 01:00:02,210

Berliner went to Stars and Stripes which

1382

01:00:05,830 --> 01:00:04,490

is a military newspaper printed overseas

1383

01:00:07,660 --> 01:00:05,840

for the soldiers and could find nothing

1384

01:00:10,030 --> 01:00:07,670

to a story I went through the New York

1385

01:00:13,150 --> 01:00:10,040

Times back in the pre-internet days

1386

01:00:15,490 --> 01:00:13,160

the New York Times printed an index so I

1387

01:00:17,770 --> 01:00:15,500

went through the indexes from 1947 to I

1388

01:00:19,300 --> 01:00:17,780

think 1954 looking for aircraft

1389

01:00:20,500 --> 01:00:19,310

accidents because they're listed in

1390

01:00:22,510 --> 01:00:20,510

there and you could you could find it we

1391

01:00:25,450 --> 01:00:22,520

could find no evidence of an aircraft

1392

01:00:27,640 --> 01:00:25,460

accident killed five army nurses call

1393

01:00:30,040 --> 01:00:27,650

you back found 20 nurses who had been

1394

01:00:32,410 --> 01:00:30,050

assigned to either the base in that

1395

01:00:35,260 --> 01:00:32,420

timeframe or had been assigned to other

1396

01:00:38,290 --> 01:00:35,270

hospitals that dealt with the military

1397

01:00:39,940 --> 01:00:38,300

in that timeframe and couldn't couldn't

1398

01:00:41,890 --> 01:00:39,950

come up with the name of the nurse

1399

01:00:43,780 --> 01:00:41,900

there's a there was a listing of a

1400

01:00:47,380 --> 01:00:43,790

hundred and twenty five thousand nurses

1401

01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:47,390

from the World War two ERA that was that

1402

01:00:52,210 --> 01:00:49,040

had been collected and her name didn't

1403

01:00:53,620 --> 01:00:52,220

appear on any of those roles and once we

1404

01:00:55,420 --> 01:00:53,630

got to the point we could say with

1405

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:55,430

confidence that there was no woman by

1406

01:00:59,860 --> 01:00:58,160

this name as a nurse at the base in

1407

01:01:02,650 --> 01:00:59,870

Roswell or any of the hospitals in

1408

01:01:05,140 --> 01:01:02,660

Roswell however you want to do to set

1409

01:01:06,550 --> 01:01:05,150

your search parameters and Glenn Dennis

1410

01:01:11,080 --> 01:01:06,560

says oh well I didn't tell you guys the

1411

01:01:12,490 --> 01:01:11,090

real name well you know I would point

1412

01:01:15,400 --> 01:01:12,500

out Jim what I was going to point out

1413

01:01:17,680 --> 01:01:15,410

though it simply is it's simply this he

1414

01:01:19,840 --> 01:01:17,690

gave us the name he told us what he told

1415

01:01:21,460 --> 01:01:19,850

he told me incompetence what it was and

1416

01:01:23,020 --> 01:01:21,470

said don't tell anybody and then

1417

01:01:25,120 --> 01:01:23,030

proceeded to tell everybody else in the

1418

01:01:27,250 --> 01:01:25,130

free world what the name was we looked

1419

01:01:30,700 --> 01:01:27,260

for that nurse and once we could once we

1420

01:01:32,320 --> 01:01:30,710

eliminated that name as a Nerds his

1421

01:01:34,060 --> 01:01:32,330

answer was I didn't give you the real

1422

01:01:35,770 --> 01:01:34,070

name real name I told you I was going to

1423

01:01:37,660 --> 01:01:35,780

give you the real name and and and

1424

01:01:39,820 --> 01:01:37,670

that's not exactly what he said it did

1425

01:01:42,850 --> 01:01:39,830

change the parameters need lied about it

1426

01:01:46,270 --> 01:01:42,860

so you know wouldn't wouldn't you have a

1427

01:01:47,310 --> 01:01:46,280

right to be very angry at Glenn Dennis

1428

01:01:50,190 --> 01:01:47,320

that's a

1429

01:01:52,620 --> 01:01:50,200

and the other researchers yes a great

1430

01:01:57,360 --> 01:01:52,630

amount of trouble for absolutely nothing

1431

01:01:59,760 --> 01:01:57,370

yes yes yes I a police office and I

1432

01:02:02,460 --> 01:01:59,770

spent 250 dollars on a search for the

1433

01:02:05,520 --> 01:02:02,470

name using using databases or that are

1434

01:02:07,830 --> 01:02:05,530

accessible to the police I mean we went

1435

01:02:11,190 --> 01:02:07,840

to a lot of effort yes I was very

1436

01:02:13,700 --> 01:02:11,200

annoyed about that and and i think in in

1437

01:02:16,650 --> 01:02:13,710

boy and i'm supposed to be pushing the

1438

01:02:19,620 --> 01:02:16,660

reflections of a UFO investigator but in

1439

01:02:21,210 --> 01:02:19,630

the Randall report published in 1997 I

1440

01:02:23,610 --> 01:02:21,220

repeated the Glendon a story at that

1441

01:02:26,340 --> 01:02:23,620

point next week on the power cast will

1442

01:02:29,190 --> 01:02:26,350

have a special all-star episode where we

1443

01:02:32,580 --> 01:02:29,200

will honor lucius Farish whom some

1444

01:02:35,580 --> 01:02:32,590

regard as the rock of ufology next week

1445

01:02:37,530 --> 01:02:35,590

on the power cast our sponsors be very

1446

01:02:40,290 --> 01:02:37,540

annoyed if we don't do this we have

1447

01:02:48,180 --> 01:02:40,300

Kevin Randle with Jim Mosely with Jean

1448

01:02:49,860 --> 01:02:48,190

and Chris you're in the para cast so

1449

01:02:52,680 --> 01:02:49,870

here's what happened I was placing an

1450

01:02:55,620 --> 01:02:52,690

order online the site went down it just

1451
01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:55,630
stopped responding it took hours before

1452
01:02:59,250 --> 01:02:57,520
it returned but I'd already placed the

1453
01:03:01,800 --> 01:02:59,260
order with another company if your site

1454
01:03:03,360 --> 01:03:01,810
goes down you could lose business and if

1455
01:03:05,700 --> 01:03:03,370
you have a business or personal site

1456
01:03:09,480 --> 01:03:05,710
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1457
01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:09,490
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1458
01:03:14,730 --> 01:03:11,920
hosted on one of the most reliable

1459
01:03:18,480 --> 01:03:14,740
networks in the world check it out

1460
01:03:20,340 --> 01:03:18,490
i web comm that's iWeb comm hi this is

1461
01:03:22,320 --> 01:03:20,350
tomorrow from new chief or a domain name

1462
01:03:24,120 --> 01:03:22,330
and web hosting company and we really

1463
01:03:26,430 --> 01:03:24,130

care about our customers with domain

1464

01:03:28,500 --> 01:03:26,440

name purchases Namecheap offers free SSL

1465

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:28,510

and free who is scarred for a year to

1466

01:03:32,490 --> 01:03:30,640

protect your identity from spammers most

1467

01:03:34,320 --> 01:03:32,500

importantly we care about you if you'd

1468

01:03:37,410 --> 01:03:34,330

like to learn more please visit us at

1469

01:03:39,390 --> 01:03:37,420

radio name chief comm radio named chief

1470

01:03:41,220 --> 01:03:39,400

comm for web hosting and domain name

1471

01:03:44,610 --> 01:03:41,230

specials you can also follow us on

1472

01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:44,620

twitter at twitter.com/zeromd bars on

1473

01:03:48,720 --> 01:03:46,720

facebook at facebook.com slash named

1474

01:03:50,640 --> 01:03:48,730

chief see you online in the past I've

1475

01:03:52,590 --> 01:03:50,650

taken a lot of different vitamins some

1476

01:03:53,790 --> 01:03:52,600

through health food stores some that

1477

01:03:55,590 --> 01:03:53,800

friends recommend

1478

01:03:57,780 --> 01:03:55,600

lene talking about her experience with

1479

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:57,790

super seepage and with the super sea veg

1480

01:04:02,340 --> 01:03:59,920

I was seeing a lot better results super

1481

01:04:04,320 --> 01:04:02,350

sea with bite a D&C kal is the

1482

01:04:06,240 --> 01:04:04,330

most powerful dietary food supplement in

1483

01:04:09,600 --> 01:04:06,250

the world today and nothing else comes

1484

01:04:11,520 --> 01:04:09,610

close to Percy reg is a whole food that

1485

01:04:14,310 --> 01:04:11,530

makes me feel good think of super sea

1486

01:04:16,320 --> 01:04:14,320

veg as the unbeatable I have taken other

1487

01:04:18,270 --> 01:04:16,330

things and they just didn't work this

1488

01:04:19,620 --> 01:04:18,280

seems to work for me and super sea Vitch

1489

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:19,630

comes with a 90-day money-back

1490

01:04:24,390 --> 01:04:22,000

guarantees store-bought vitamins do not

1491

01:04:26,790 --> 01:04:24,400

have the supplement and the full whole

1492

01:04:28,710 --> 01:04:26,800

feeling I have from super seepage get

1493

01:04:29,220 --> 01:04:28,720

50% off your first purchase on our

1494

01:04:32,340 --> 01:04:29,230

website

1495

01:04:36,000 --> 01:04:32,350

super sea Vitch calm that's super s EA

1496

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:36,010

ve G calm at checkout enter coupon code

1497

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:39,280

on vitamin or place your order at 866 C

1498

01:04:44,130 --> 01:04:41,440

veg that's eight six six seven three two

1499

01:04:49,980 --> 01:04:44,140

eight three four four eating super C veg

1500

01:04:52,020 --> 01:04:49,990

delete is easy right we all know that

1501
01:04:53,610 --> 01:04:52,030
berkey water purification systems are

1502
01:04:55,620 --> 01:04:53,620
the most trusted name in water

1503
01:04:57,480 --> 01:04:55,630
filtration as an authorized Berkey

1504
01:04:59,490 --> 01:04:57,490
dealer for over 6 years in serving

1505
01:05:01,920 --> 01:04:59,500
thousands of satisfied customers the

1506
01:05:03,930 --> 01:05:01,930
Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

1507
01:05:05,520 --> 01:05:03,940
berkey water filtration systems the

1508
01:05:07,590 --> 01:05:05,530
Berkey light systems include a set of

1509
01:05:09,570 --> 01:05:07,600
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1510
01:05:12,000 --> 01:05:09,580
purification elements that purify water

1511
01:05:14,220 --> 01:05:12,010
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1512
01:05:16,440 --> 01:05:14,230
cysts and parasites two non detectable

1513
01:05:18,480 --> 01:05:16,450

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1514

01:05:20,340 --> 01:05:18,490

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1515

01:05:22,200 --> 01:05:20,350

Berkey light system today complete with

1516

01:05:23,790 --> 01:05:22,210

two black per key elements for only two

1517

01:05:25,710 --> 01:05:23,800

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

1518

01:05:27,390 --> 01:05:25,720

burka guy will ship your order free of

1519

01:05:29,550 --> 01:05:27,400

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

1520

01:05:31,620 --> 01:05:29,560

light the burka guy is also offering is

1521

01:05:34,500 --> 01:05:31,630

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1522

01:05:35,310 --> 01:05:34,510

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1523

01:05:37,410 --> 01:05:35,320

the retail price

1524

01:05:39,840 --> 01:05:37,420

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

1525

01:05:42,030 --> 01:05:39,850

seven eight eight six three six five

1526
01:05:44,730 --> 01:05:42,040
three that's one eight seven seven eight

1527
01:05:46,590 --> 01:05:44,740
eight six three six five three or order

1528
01:05:48,790 --> 01:05:46,600
online at Gober Keep Calm

1529
01:05:50,440 --> 01:05:48,800
that's Gober Keep Calm today

1530
01:05:53,050 --> 01:05:50,450
[Music]

1531
01:05:54,940 --> 01:05:53,060
warning the unprepared may not survive

1532
01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:54,950
the next natural disaster terrorist

1533
01:05:59,140 --> 01:05:57,200
attack or economic collapse in light of

1534
01:06:00,940 --> 01:05:59,150
recent global unrest and natural

1535
01:06:03,069 --> 01:06:00,950
disasters we bring you this urgent

1536
01:06:05,410 --> 01:06:03,079
message from David Morris author of the

1537
01:06:07,089 --> 01:06:05,420
acclaimed urban survival course because

1538
01:06:09,130 --> 01:06:07,099

this message is urgent we won't waste

1539

01:06:11,170 --> 01:06:09,140

time on the why you should act now you

1540

01:06:13,359 --> 01:06:11,180

already know why it's the very real and

1541

01:06:15,640 --> 01:06:13,369

growing dangers reported in the media

1542

01:06:18,130 --> 01:06:15,650

every day now it's the what you must do

1543

01:06:20,020 --> 01:06:18,140

go to free survival mini-course calm and

1544

01:06:21,339 --> 01:06:20,030

claim your free urban survival mini

1545

01:06:23,800 --> 01:06:21,349

course that will prepare you for

1546

01:06:25,900 --> 01:06:23,810

breakdowns in civil order today David

1547

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,910

Morris is offering you instant access to

1548

01:06:30,190 --> 01:06:27,680

his seven part urban survival mini

1549

01:06:31,480 --> 01:06:30,200

course at free survival mini course calm

1550

01:06:34,060 --> 01:06:31,490

should already be at your keyboard

1551
01:06:35,980 --> 01:06:34,070
enough talk act now while you still have

1552
01:06:38,560 --> 01:06:35,990
time and while it's still free free

1553
01:06:41,170 --> 01:06:38,570
survival mini course calm free survival

1554
01:06:43,390 --> 01:06:41,180
mini course calm or call eight seven

1555
01:06:45,339 --> 01:06:43,400
seven four zero three seven zero seven

1556
01:06:47,800 --> 01:06:45,349
six eight seven seven four zero three

1557
01:06:53,410 --> 01:06:47,810
seven zero seven six you'll be glad you

1558
01:06:55,150 --> 01:06:53,420
did we'd like to hear from you if you

1559
01:06:58,720 --> 01:06:55,160
have a comment a question about the

1560
01:07:02,579 --> 01:06:58,730
power cast send it to news at the Peres

1561
01:07:06,160 --> 01:07:02,589
cast calm that's news at the Peres cast

1562
01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:06,170
calm and if you'd like to catch up on

1563
01:07:11,710 --> 01:07:08,960

past episodes we have hundreds of shows

1564

01:07:13,720 --> 01:07:11,720

for you to download direct from the

1565

01:07:18,099 --> 01:07:13,730

Peres cast calm

1566

01:07:21,350 --> 01:07:18,109

that's the Peres cast dot-com or check

1567

01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:21,360

us out at iTunes

1568

01:07:25,580 --> 01:07:23,280

Kevin Randall's current book is

1569

01:07:27,650 --> 01:07:25,590

reflections of a UFO investigator but

1570

01:07:29,570 --> 01:07:27,660

doesn't matter he doesn't mind if you

1571

01:07:32,210 --> 01:07:29,580

buy one of his older books and if you

1572

01:07:35,420 --> 01:07:32,220

can find a copy of shockingly close to

1573

01:07:37,010 --> 01:07:35,430

the truth by Jim Mosely he wants you to

1574

01:07:38,750 --> 01:07:37,020

buy that and I have actually read

1575

01:07:41,570 --> 01:07:38,760

chuckling leaked close to the truth I

1576

01:07:47,300 --> 01:07:41,580

have a signed copy from signed by Carl

1577

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:47,310

flock my bookshelf oh no you didn't Carl

1578

01:07:51,790 --> 01:07:49,680

ended back to me send it back to me and

1579

01:07:54,740 --> 01:07:51,800

I'll sign it

1580

01:07:57,860 --> 01:07:54,750

of course I'm lying I won't send it back

1581

01:08:01,580 --> 01:07:57,870

to you but I will sign it okay that's

1582

01:08:03,410 --> 01:08:01,590

what I was afraid of yeah no actually I

1583

01:08:07,340 --> 01:08:03,420

don't have any copies of it myself

1584

01:08:11,230 --> 01:08:07,350

except my own copy with Glenn Dennis I I

1585

01:08:13,850 --> 01:08:11,240

find him fascinating because other than

1586

01:08:16,730 --> 01:08:13,860

professor Moore that I think the only

1587

01:08:20,120 --> 01:08:16,740

Roswell witness that I have interviewed

1588

01:08:22,970 --> 01:08:20,130

myself is Glenn Dennis I went there to

1589

01:08:25,640 --> 01:08:22,980

the museum once I think that I was there

1590

01:08:28,190 --> 01:08:25,650

two or three times I forget which time I

1591

01:08:31,220 --> 01:08:28,200

talked to him and he was very nice and

1592

01:08:33,559 --> 01:08:31,230

very talkative I thought he was a little

1593

01:08:36,650 --> 01:08:33,569

odd he said you know you come at a very

1594

01:08:38,960 --> 01:08:36,660

bad time today this is just one day that

1595

01:08:41,210 --> 01:08:38,970

I'm terribly busy I don't know how much

1596

01:08:43,010 --> 01:08:41,220

I can talk to you and he talks for about

1597

01:08:44,930 --> 01:08:43,020

an hour or something and he said oh

1598

01:08:48,050 --> 01:08:44,940

there's something I got to do don't go

1599

01:08:49,730 --> 01:08:48,060

away I'll be right back and and he did

1600

01:08:52,280 --> 01:08:49,740

that two or three times and he always

1601
01:08:54,380 --> 01:08:52,290
came back and you know and he ended up

1602
01:08:56,480 --> 01:08:54,390
talking at least two or three hours plus

1603
01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:56,490
the time in between and I figured

1604
01:09:01,610 --> 01:08:58,799
correctly I think well this guy likes to

1605
01:09:03,800 --> 01:09:01,620
talk and he does you know what's

1606
01:09:05,150 --> 01:09:03,810
interesting about it is Peter always say

1607
01:09:07,039 --> 01:09:05,160
well I can't talk about it I want to

1608
01:09:08,690 --> 01:09:07,049
tell you the story you know don't want

1609
01:09:10,220 --> 01:09:08,700
to be interviewed and yet he always

1610
01:09:12,289 --> 01:09:10,230
would sit down to the cameras with one

1611
01:09:13,970 --> 01:09:12,299
exception and I don't know what the guys

1612
01:09:15,829 --> 01:09:13,980
did to offend him but he wouldn't sit

1613
01:09:17,750 --> 01:09:15,839

down with them but everybody else that

1614

01:09:19,309 --> 01:09:17,760

has ever ever approached him to talk to

1615

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:19,319

him he's always been very open and very

1616

01:09:23,900 --> 01:09:21,839

very talkative about about what he had

1617

01:09:26,599 --> 01:09:23,910

seen like you I just don't believe a

1618

01:09:29,300 --> 01:09:26,609

story is he in a nursing home or

1619

01:09:31,670 --> 01:09:29,310

something now I heard that the last I

1620

01:09:34,939 --> 01:09:31,680

heard he was extremely ill and I don't

1621

01:09:36,979 --> 01:09:34,949

know I don't know if he survived too

1622

01:09:40,819 --> 01:09:36,989

this point or not I really don't know

1623

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:40,829

one other thing that you know it took me

1624

01:09:46,249 --> 01:09:43,440

years to come to the conclusion that I'm

1625

01:09:48,829 --> 01:09:46,259

trying to mention to you and I guess I'm

1626

01:09:51,699 --> 01:09:48,839

a very slow on the uptake I think I two

1627

01:09:54,259 --> 01:09:51,709

years ago had the wish that this was

1628

01:09:56,689 --> 01:09:54,269

interplanetary which stopped me from

1629

01:09:59,689 --> 01:09:56,699

seeing obvious things and that was the

1630

01:10:01,969 --> 01:09:59,699

whole idea that I understand it that the

1631

01:10:04,879 --> 01:10:01,979

military called him on the phone at the

1632

01:10:07,729 --> 01:10:04,889

funeral home and asked him to prepare I

1633

01:10:10,279 --> 01:10:07,739

forget three four five small cosmic

1634

01:10:12,259 --> 01:10:10,289

coffins because I don't know if they

1635

01:10:13,160 --> 01:10:12,269

went on and said exactly why they needed

1636

01:10:16,370 --> 01:10:13,170

them but and ie

1637

01:10:19,489 --> 01:10:16,380

as I think about it now what insanity if

1638

01:10:22,040 --> 01:10:19,499

you can thing within the planetary

1639

01:10:26,209 --> 01:10:22,050

bodies and it's so highly classified

1640

01:10:29,359 --> 01:10:26,219

that people are threatened and made to

1641

01:10:31,759 --> 01:10:29,369

hush up forever about it which you just

1642

01:10:33,919 --> 01:10:31,769

casually go to the phone and call the

1643

01:10:36,529 --> 01:10:33,929

local Undertaker for some coffins don't

1644

01:10:38,660 --> 01:10:36,539

you think that's impossible

1645

01:10:40,790 --> 01:10:38,670

well not necessarily impossible but I

1646

01:10:42,919 --> 01:10:40,800

think it's highly unlikely and and like

1647

01:10:45,649 --> 01:10:42,929

I said I just I do not believe that as a

1648

01:10:49,399 --> 01:10:45,659

story and and here again on the Roswell

1649

01:10:52,219 --> 01:10:49,409

team I am in disagreement with Tom Kerry

1650

01:10:53,689 --> 01:10:52,229

and Don Schmidt on that they they still

1651
01:10:55,580 --> 01:10:53,699
think there's something valuable in the

1652
01:10:57,709 --> 01:10:55,590
Glenn Dennis testimony but I I think

1653
01:10:59,359 --> 01:10:57,719
once he pulled pulled that stunt where

1654
01:11:00,799 --> 01:10:59,369
well I didn't give you guys a real name

1655
01:11:02,270 --> 01:11:00,809
and I told you it wasn't going to be the

1656
01:11:04,669 --> 01:11:02,280
real name when he pulled that stunt that

1657
01:11:06,649 --> 01:11:04,679
was where he lost me completely oh well

1658
01:11:10,040 --> 01:11:06,659
I don't know I don't I don't blame you

1659
01:11:12,109 --> 01:11:10,050
at all but and and other things I mean

1660
01:11:14,029 --> 01:11:12,119
that he should have known he took us to

1661
01:11:15,859 --> 01:11:14,039
the the base hospital and he showed it

1662
01:11:18,589 --> 01:11:15,869
showed us the back door where they they

1663
01:11:20,600 --> 01:11:18,599

carried the stuff in but in 1947 the

1664

01:11:22,129 --> 01:11:20,610

base the base hospital that he took us

1665

01:11:25,129 --> 01:11:22,139

to didn't exist I was built in like

1666

01:11:28,819 --> 01:11:25,139

nineteen and I'm thinking I'm thinking

1667

01:11:32,120 --> 01:11:28,829

that that had he been involved in this

1668

01:11:33,699 --> 01:11:32,130

event he probably should have remembered

1669

01:11:36,709 --> 01:11:33,709

what the base hospital looked like in

1670

01:11:38,419 --> 01:11:36,719

1947 and and there were other little

1671

01:11:39,949 --> 01:11:38,429

little things like that he was talking

1672

01:11:42,529 --> 01:11:39,959

about this big romance with the nurse

1673

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,539

but he was married in 1947 and his wife

1674

01:11:47,319 --> 01:11:44,880

was pregnant well that wouldn't that

1675

01:11:48,710 --> 01:11:47,329

wouldn't necessarily stop him

1676

01:11:51,310 --> 01:11:48,720

yeah but

1677

01:11:53,540 --> 01:11:51,320

I'm just saying I mean that that goes to

1678

01:11:56,060 --> 01:11:53,550

suggest something about the character of

1679

01:11:58,370 --> 01:11:56,070

the man and and just add that to

1680

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:58,380

everything else let me ask you this

1681

01:12:04,700 --> 01:12:01,440

which is far more important as far as I

1682

01:12:08,030 --> 01:12:04,710

know the last witness who was talking

1683

01:12:10,880 --> 01:12:08,040

about dead bodies was a Glenn - is it

1684

01:12:14,120 --> 01:12:10,890

true do I have the right impression that

1685

01:12:15,710 --> 01:12:14,130

all the previous people Anderson and a

1686

01:12:18,080 --> 01:12:15,720

bunch of others are have their names

1687

01:12:22,420 --> 01:12:18,090

here and you know they are is it true

1688

01:12:25,520 --> 01:12:22,430

that as of now there are no stories

1689

01:12:28,460 --> 01:12:25,530

involving actual bodies that are

1690

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:28,470

considered believable that that's not

1691

01:12:31,900 --> 01:12:29,040

true

1692

01:12:34,340 --> 01:12:31,910

I think peppy head what what what story

1693

01:12:37,310 --> 01:12:34,350

involving bodies do you still consider

1694

01:12:39,260 --> 01:12:37,320

to be true there's a number of them

1695

01:12:41,690 --> 01:12:39,270

Pappy Henderson for example talked to

1696

01:12:44,810 --> 01:12:41,700

his to his wife about it there's there's

1697

01:12:47,780 --> 01:12:44,820

Frank Iero but I know Carl in his book

1698

01:12:49,670 --> 01:12:47,790

had eliminated the de firefighters from

1699

01:12:52,100 --> 01:12:49,680

from the story and what's interesting

1700

01:12:54,830 --> 01:12:52,110

there when we talked to one of the

1701

01:12:56,300 --> 01:12:54,840

firefighters that that Carl Carl had

1702

01:12:57,950 --> 01:12:56,310

interviewed and as I'm interviewing this

1703

01:12:59,870 --> 01:12:57,960

guy he's telling me especially the same

1704

01:13:01,250 --> 01:12:59,880

thing he told Carl that they weren't

1705

01:13:02,870 --> 01:13:01,260

involved they didn't go out they didn't

1706

01:13:05,900 --> 01:13:02,880

see anything okay you're talking about

1707

01:13:07,310 --> 01:13:05,910

Carl ah yes all flock so that's right so

1708

01:13:08,570 --> 01:13:07,320

I asked the guy another question oh they

1709

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:08,580

don't think Carl asking the question I

1710

01:13:11,900 --> 01:13:10,080

said did you know Dan Dwyer who was

1711

01:13:14,090 --> 01:13:11,910

Frankie Roe's father he said oh yeah dad

1712

01:13:15,680 --> 01:13:14,100

went out and I said what and he said

1713

01:13:17,150 --> 01:13:15,690

yeah Dan went out there he said a

1714

01:13:18,320 --> 01:13:17,160

colonel came from the base and I've

1715

01:13:19,790 --> 01:13:18,330

always wondered why it's always a

1716

01:13:21,680 --> 01:13:19,800

colonel it's never a captain there were

1717

01:13:23,180 --> 01:13:21,690

major toys a colonel came out from the

1718

01:13:25,400 --> 01:13:23,190

base and said you guys don't have to go

1719

01:13:27,530 --> 01:13:25,410

out on this one we've got it covered so

1720

01:13:30,080 --> 01:13:27,540

just forget forget about the whole thing

1721

01:13:32,660 --> 01:13:30,090

but Dan Dwyer went out in his personal

1722

01:13:34,220 --> 01:13:32,670

car and he talked to he talked to his

1723

01:13:36,710 --> 01:13:34,230

daughter Frankie and he talked to his

1724

01:13:38,960 --> 01:13:36,720

other daughter who's now Helen Cahill I

1725

01:13:40,610 --> 01:13:38,970

think it is talked about having seen

1726

01:13:43,490 --> 01:13:40,620

seeing the body so there are some

1727

01:13:45,800 --> 01:13:43,500

credible stories about the bodies that

1728

01:13:47,630 --> 01:13:45,810

are still around the problem is we get

1729

01:13:49,190 --> 01:13:47,640

we get mixed up with people like as you

1730

01:13:50,960 --> 01:13:49,200

mentioned Gerald Anderson who clearly

1731

01:13:53,660 --> 01:13:50,970

wasn't telling the truth we get mixed up

1732

01:13:55,040 --> 01:13:53,670

with Frank Hoffman who clearly wasn't

1733

01:13:56,750 --> 01:13:55,050

telling the truth and I'll be the first

1734

01:13:59,840 --> 01:13:56,760

admit I believe Frank Hoffman when he

1735

01:14:01,190 --> 01:13:59,850

when he started talking to us and and we

1736

01:14:02,640 --> 01:14:01,200

would we would find little

1737

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:02,650

corroborations for Frank

1738

01:14:07,170 --> 01:14:04,000

and his pictures in the yearbook the

1739

01:14:09,600 --> 01:14:07,180

1947 yearbook produced by Walter Haught

1740

01:14:11,700 --> 01:14:09,610

so clearly he's in Roswell in 1947 he's

1741

01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:11,710

associated with the base they're giving

1742

01:14:15,570 --> 01:14:13,600

him some medal in the picture and

1743

01:14:17,100 --> 01:14:15,580

looking at it closely I think it's a

1744

01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:17,110

world war ii victory medal so i don't

1745

01:14:20,610 --> 01:14:18,640

know why there was a big presentation

1746

01:14:23,190 --> 01:14:20,620

for that medal cuz everybody who served

1747

01:14:24,810 --> 01:14:23,200

in world war ii got it so there were

1748

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:24,820

there were some little collaborations

1749

01:14:28,020 --> 01:14:26,320

for Frank Kaufmann but it turned out

1750

01:14:31,920 --> 01:14:28,030

that Frank Hoffman was forging documents

1751

01:14:33,390 --> 01:14:31,930

and making up the story and and I freely

1752

01:14:35,580 --> 01:14:33,400

admit that I believed him in the

1753

01:14:37,920 --> 01:14:35,590

beginning he seemed to be very credible

1754

01:14:41,070 --> 01:14:37,930

to me seemed to be at night you think

1755

01:14:44,580 --> 01:14:41,080

that there are still you sound like two

1756

01:14:46,440 --> 01:14:44,590

or three stories that you there are some

1757

01:14:48,960 --> 01:14:46,450

yes there are some there are some good

1758

01:14:50,670 --> 01:14:48,970

stories that talk about the bodies and

1759

01:14:52,380 --> 01:14:50,680

and we're finding we're finding some

1760

01:14:54,540 --> 01:14:52,390

things and granted some of the stuff

1761

01:14:56,820 --> 01:14:54,550

that were one covering now isn't isn't

1762

01:14:59,580 --> 01:14:56,830

all that exciting I talked to a guy last

1763

01:15:01,470 --> 01:14:59,590

week or two weeks ago who was not

1764

01:15:03,450 --> 01:15:01,480

directly involved I mean he was at the

1765

01:15:04,920 --> 01:15:03,460

base at the time and was not directly

1766

01:15:06,300 --> 01:15:04,930

involved by the way the guy was a is a

1767

01:15:10,380 --> 01:15:06,310

Packers fan in case you're interested

1768

01:15:13,080 --> 01:15:10,390

Green Bay Packers I didn't know that but

1769

01:15:14,970 --> 01:15:13,090

we were we were talking and he said that

1770

01:15:16,650 --> 01:15:14,980

his friends had had been involved in it

1771

01:15:18,450 --> 01:15:16,660

and they told him a little bit about it

1772

01:15:20,460 --> 01:15:18,460

but clearly we all agree something

1773

01:15:22,290 --> 01:15:20,470

something fell near Roswell and the

1774

01:15:23,520 --> 01:15:22,300

government the military recovered it so

1775

01:15:25,200 --> 01:15:23,530

now we're now we're to the point of

1776

01:15:26,940 --> 01:15:25,210

let's see if we can figure out what the

1777

01:15:29,310 --> 01:15:26,950

heck it was we're going to figure this

1778

01:15:31,470 --> 01:15:29,320

out first we have Kevin Randle Jim

1779

01:15:34,340 --> 01:15:31,480

Mosely joining gene and Chris you're in

1780

01:15:37,410 --> 01:15:34,350

the para cast

1781

01:15:40,590 --> 01:15:37,420

[Music]

1782

01:15:43,800 --> 01:15:40,600

the GC and radio network providing the

1783

01:15:48,450 --> 01:15:43,810

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1784

01:15:51,060 --> 01:15:48,460

and great talk radio starts here Ray

1785

01:15:53,550 --> 01:15:51,070

Perkins a reclusive veteran burned out

1786

01:15:55,820 --> 01:15:53,560

from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1787

01:15:58,200 --> 01:15:55,830

relentless perplexing nightmares

1788

01:16:00,120 --> 01:15:58,210

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1789

01:16:02,370 --> 01:16:00,130

space and of a mysterious woman

1790

01:16:05,520 --> 01:16:02,380

suffering an agony for her devastated

1791

01:16:09,530 --> 01:16:05,530

world a woman not yet born calling

1792

01:16:12,240 --> 01:16:09,540

across centuries to him then a

1793

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:12,250

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1794

01:16:18,060 --> 01:16:15,520

chance to alter the universe attack of

1795

01:16:19,920 --> 01:16:18,070

the rocks the former fiction editor for

1796

01:16:22,230 --> 01:16:19,930

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1797

01:16:24,300 --> 01:16:22,240

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1798

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:24,310

attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

1799

01:16:28,140 --> 01:16:26,080

and passionate for building a convincing

1800

01:16:31,350 --> 01:16:28,150

tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

1801

01:16:33,990 --> 01:16:31,360

thrilling story attack of the rocket is

1802

01:16:35,730 --> 01:16:34,000

available now read a simple chapter and

1803

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:35,740

get a special discount off of the cover

1804

01:16:45,360 --> 01:16:38,560

price at our website raah codes calm

1805

01:16:48,440 --> 01:16:45,370

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack a novel

1806

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:48,450

in the grand science-fiction tradition

1807

01:16:52,650 --> 01:16:50,800

do you suffer from low functioning

1808

01:16:54,300 --> 01:16:52,660

adrenal or thyroid did you know that

1809

01:16:56,370 --> 01:16:54,310

mercury from your dental fillings comes

1810

01:16:57,660 --> 01:16:56,380

off of your teeth both as a vapor and as

1811

01:16:59,340 --> 01:16:57,670

particles into your body

1812

01:17:00,840 --> 01:16:59,350

wherever mercury deposits in your body

1813

01:17:02,310 --> 01:17:00,850

had stopped cells from functioning

1814

01:17:04,140 --> 01:17:02,320

normally animal studies show that

1815

01:17:06,780 --> 01:17:04,150

mercury causes kidney function to drop

1816

01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,790

by 60% mercury deposited into your

1817

01:17:10,500 --> 01:17:08,560

adrenals or thyroid will cause a

1818

01:17:11,820 --> 01:17:10,510

corresponding drop in function the

1819

01:17:13,920 --> 01:17:11,830

number one method by which your body

1820

01:17:16,050 --> 01:17:13,930

detoxifies itself of mercury is

1821

01:17:17,700 --> 01:17:16,060

glutathione the number one superfood

1822

01:17:20,250 --> 01:17:17,710

that helps turn on all 10 trillion cells

1823

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:20,260

of your body to produce glutathione is

1824

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:22,000

non denatured whey protein from

1825

01:17:26,340 --> 01:17:24,400

grass-fed cows after investigating most

1826

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:26,350

high-end whey proteins on the market

1827

01:17:31,170 --> 01:17:28,960

only one is the most non denatured the

1828

01:17:33,570 --> 01:17:31,180

most active the most complete and in our

1829

01:17:35,790 --> 01:17:33,580

opinion the most powerful in what nature

1830

01:17:38,220 --> 01:17:35,800

originally put into the fresh raw way it

1831

01:17:39,960 --> 01:17:38,230

is one world way call eight eight eight

1832

01:17:41,580 --> 01:17:39,970

nine eight eight three three two five

1833

01:17:44,010 --> 01:17:41,590

that's eight eight eight nine eight

1834

01:17:45,680 --> 01:17:44,020

eight three three to five or visit one

1835

01:17:50,900 --> 01:17:45,690

world wacom that's

1836

01:17:54,200 --> 01:17:52,790

if beer strikes your heart when the

1837

01:17:56,450 --> 01:17:54,210

phone rings knowing it maybe another

1838

01:17:58,790 --> 01:17:56,460

bill collector it's time for you to call

1839

01:18:00,500 --> 01:17:58,800

zero dead in 90 days eight hundred four

1840

01:18:02,840 --> 01:18:00,510

seventy seven nine two five six

1841

01:18:04,459 --> 01:18:02,850

settlements bankruptcy in attorneys are

1842

01:18:06,590 --> 01:18:04,469

not the answer and may end up costing

1843

01:18:09,020 --> 01:18:06,600

you up to 10 times more than necessary

1844

01:18:10,400 --> 01:18:09,030

listen if you're already in debt does it

1845

01:18:13,010 --> 01:18:10,410

make sense to get buried in another

1846

01:18:14,810 --> 01:18:13,020

payment plan zero debt in 90 days get

1847

01:18:17,060 --> 01:18:14,820

you out of debt in 90 days guaranteed

1848

01:18:19,220 --> 01:18:17,070

without a payment plan and without

1849

01:18:21,200 --> 01:18:19,230

attorneys or going to court get the

1850

01:18:23,180 --> 01:18:21,210

fastest relief from debt on the planet

1851
01:18:25,040 --> 01:18:23,190
when you call 800 for seven seven nine

1852
01:18:27,500 --> 01:18:25,050
two five six if you have debt with the

1853
01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:27,510
IRS credit cards student loans or a

1854
01:18:31,939 --> 01:18:30,000
foreclosure we can help at zero debt in

1855
01:18:34,189 --> 01:18:31,949
90 days and we are the only organization

1856
01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:34,199
to provide written guarantees on the

1857
01:18:40,400 --> 01:18:37,199
results go to zero debt guaranteed com

1858
01:18:42,920 --> 01:18:40,410
that's zero debt guaranteed calm or call

1859
01:18:45,470 --> 01:18:42,930
now for free information 800 four seven

1860
01:18:48,130 --> 01:18:45,480
seven nine two five six that's 800 four

1861
01:18:50,689 --> 01:18:48,140
seven seven nine two five six

1862
01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:50,699
introducing a diabetes breakthrough an

1863
01:18:56,300 --> 01:18:53,040

easy natural organic way to bring relief

1864

01:18:58,130 --> 01:18:56,310

to diabetics introducing MDS forte a

1865

01:18:59,810 --> 01:18:58,140

concentrated super strength extract

1866

01:19:00,320 --> 01:18:59,820

formulated for those who are looking for

1867

01:19:03,080 --> 01:19:00,330

relief

1868

01:19:04,850 --> 01:19:03,090

what can MDS forte do for you MDS forte

1869

01:19:06,650 --> 01:19:04,860

reduces glucose levels safely and

1870

01:19:08,990 --> 01:19:06,660

effectively reduces cholesterol and

1871

01:19:11,240 --> 01:19:09,000

triglyceride levels increases HDL or

1872

01:19:14,150 --> 01:19:11,250

good cholesterol while reducing LDL or

1873

01:19:16,189 --> 01:19:14,160

bad cholesterol MDS forte reduces a1c

1874

01:19:18,200 --> 01:19:16,199

improves eyesight and circulation to the

1875

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:18,210

limbs and helps with weight loss is

1876
01:19:23,540 --> 01:19:21,120
non-toxic caffeine free 100% natural

1877
01:19:25,370 --> 01:19:23,550
100% organic and comes with a 100%

1878
01:19:27,380 --> 01:19:25,380
money-back guarantee

1879
01:19:30,800 --> 01:19:27,390
waiting for the side-effects disclaimers

1880
01:19:32,990 --> 01:19:30,810
with MDS forte there are none order a 25

1881
01:19:40,340 --> 01:19:33,000
day treatment of MDS forte by calling 2

1882
01:19:42,770 --> 01:19:40,350
1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or

1883
01:19:46,040 --> 01:19:42,780
visit best blood support calm that's

1884
01:19:56,419 --> 01:19:46,050
best blood support calm for MDS Forte

1885
01:20:01,090 --> 01:19:59,160
hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1886
01:20:08,479 --> 01:20:01,100
listening to the Peres Cass

1887
01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:08,489
[Music]

1888
01:20:13,439 --> 01:20:10,960

we are the flies on the wall

1889

01:20:15,239 --> 01:20:13,449

we're not the men in black the galaxy

1890

01:20:18,660 --> 01:20:15,249

protectors but the Flies on the wall

1891

01:20:20,850 --> 01:20:18,670

gene Steinberg Chris O'Brien with Kevin

1892

01:20:23,219 --> 01:20:20,860

Randle and Jim Mosely and Kevin wondered

1893

01:20:25,529 --> 01:20:23,229

between the two segments why we haven't

1894

01:20:27,390 --> 01:20:25,539

jumped in with too many questions and

1895

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:27,400

the reason is a Jim is doing all the

1896

01:20:37,739 --> 01:20:35,199

jumping in well thank you I hope you're

1897

01:20:41,129 --> 01:20:37,749

paying Jim for his for his interviewing

1898

01:20:44,939 --> 01:20:41,139

of me he gets a free pot let me say this

1899

01:20:47,910 --> 01:20:44,949

Kevin I read the book and I was very

1900

01:20:51,239 --> 01:20:47,920

interested in several of the other cases

1901

01:20:53,219 --> 01:20:51,249

that you talk about investigating some

1902

01:20:55,859 --> 01:20:53,229

of them you found to be hoaxes and

1903

01:20:58,830 --> 01:20:55,869

laughing ones that I would assume to be

1904

01:21:00,989 --> 01:20:58,840

hoaxes so you know the whole book was in

1905

01:21:04,200 --> 01:21:00,999

Roswell although about a third of it was

1906

01:21:06,750 --> 01:21:04,210

I have to say that in regard to these

1907

01:21:08,549 --> 01:21:06,760

other cases in my opinion you seem like

1908

01:21:11,969 --> 01:21:08,559

you're down the middle and you're ready

1909

01:21:14,609 --> 01:21:11,979

to go either way but I insist as I have

1910

01:21:16,259 --> 01:21:14,619

and smear and now that I've taken you

1911

01:21:20,580 --> 01:21:16,269

off the mailing list you may not have

1912

01:21:23,910 --> 01:21:20,590

seen smear recently but I really think

1913

01:21:26,669 --> 01:21:23,920

that you are obsessed is a mean word but

1914

01:21:31,200 --> 01:21:26,679

I I think that you are totally biased

1915

01:21:33,930 --> 01:21:31,210

about Roswell only that one case because

1916

01:21:37,140 --> 01:21:33,940

you obviously have a very strong will to

1917

01:21:38,759 --> 01:21:37,150

believe which is not a fatal flaw but it

1918

01:21:41,399 --> 01:21:38,769

makes it hard to do an impartial

1919

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,409

investigation I would say I would I

1920

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:43,360

would argue your point that I'm obsessed

1921

01:21:48,509 --> 01:21:46,239

with the case because I obviously I get

1922

01:21:50,399 --> 01:21:48,519

off involved in other investigations

1923

01:21:52,439 --> 01:21:50,409

such as the roads

1924

01:21:55,529 --> 01:21:52,449

photograph the Willingham investigation

1925

01:21:57,930 --> 01:21:55,539

was really annoyed me and I try to take

1926

01:22:00,270 --> 01:21:57,940

an unbiased look and I try to look at

1927

01:22:02,189 --> 01:22:00,280

the at the Roswell case and and I'll

1928

01:22:03,509 --> 01:22:02,199

grant you that I'm certainly leaning in

1929

01:22:05,219 --> 01:22:03,519

that direction I'd certainly biased

1930

01:22:07,080 --> 01:22:05,229

toward the Roswell case but I try to

1931

01:22:08,339 --> 01:22:07,090

look at all the evidence that's there

1932

01:22:10,620 --> 01:22:08,349

and we've uncovered some interesting

1933

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:10,630

things about project mogul that will be

1934

01:22:14,009 --> 01:22:12,639

coming out as soon as we nail down some

1935

01:22:16,200 --> 01:22:14,019

of them some of the facts and figures

1936

01:22:18,120 --> 01:22:16,210

one of the things we're attempting to do

1937

01:22:20,729 --> 01:22:18,130

is according to everything that we have

1938

01:22:21,510 --> 01:22:20,739

is project mogul the launches in New

1939

01:22:24,240 --> 01:22:21,520

Mexico

1940

01:22:26,160 --> 01:22:24,250

they were required to notify and

1941

01:22:28,650 --> 01:22:26,170

according to Charles Moore the El Paso

1942

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,660

FAA station about the launches so they

1943

01:22:33,300 --> 01:22:29,920

could produce a note on the notice to

1944

01:22:37,050 --> 01:22:33,310

Airmen about this possible aerial hazard

1945

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:37,060

to navigation aerial navigation and so

1946

01:22:41,910 --> 01:22:39,040

we're trying to we're trying to find an

1947

01:22:43,800 --> 01:22:41,920

archive of those know times if such a

1948

01:22:45,540 --> 01:22:43,810

thing exists to see so we can see

1949

01:22:46,860 --> 01:22:45,550

exactly what it said because I think

1950

01:22:48,570 --> 01:22:46,870

that would be important thing to learn

1951

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:48,580

what what did the note and say to

1952

01:22:52,830 --> 01:22:50,800

describe what the balloons and the

1953

01:22:54,600 --> 01:22:52,840

arrays look like did it did it give you

1954

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,610

some interesting details or was it just

1955

01:22:58,590 --> 01:22:56,560

be on the lookout for a big balloon

1956

01:23:00,120 --> 01:22:58,600

display or something like that be

1957

01:23:02,910 --> 01:23:00,130

interesting to see what that said and

1958

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,920

compare with some other things so we're

1959

01:23:06,810 --> 01:23:04,480

looking for those things to see if we

1960

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,820

can nail down some of this stuff well

1961

01:23:10,980 --> 01:23:09,040

let me ask you there's five of you and

1962

01:23:14,040 --> 01:23:10,990

as you explain yourself

1963

01:23:16,410 --> 01:23:14,050

you've all got slightly different views

1964

01:23:19,200 --> 01:23:16,420

on the Roswell case and that's to be

1965

01:23:21,840 --> 01:23:19,210

understood but are you saying that you

1966

01:23:25,200 --> 01:23:21,850

really believe that you can get all five

1967

01:23:28,020 --> 01:23:25,210

of these people to at the end of your

1968

01:23:30,690 --> 01:23:28,030

investigation just sign off on all the

1969

01:23:33,210 --> 01:23:30,700

same points and that you will all be in

1970

01:23:34,920 --> 01:23:33,220

total agreement on the final answer no I

1971

01:23:36,540 --> 01:23:34,930

don't I don't think that we're going to

1972

01:23:38,760 --> 01:23:36,550

do that I would hope that we could do

1973

01:23:41,880 --> 01:23:38,770

that but I'm not sure that we'll be able

1974

01:23:45,660 --> 01:23:41,890

to do that I mean with dr.rudi acts memo

1975

01:23:48,180 --> 01:23:45,670

the Ramey memo you know I've been an

1976

01:23:50,880 --> 01:23:48,190

outspoken critic of the methodology used

1977

01:23:52,830 --> 01:23:50,890

to decipher the memo and dr.rudi acas

1978

01:23:54,720 --> 01:23:52,840

well aware of that and I know Tom Kerry

1979

01:23:56,490 --> 01:23:54,730

and I have not really argued the point

1980

01:23:58,680 --> 01:23:56,500

but discussed the point on a number of

1981

01:24:00,600 --> 01:23:58,690

occasions he believes that the the memo

1982

01:24:03,450 --> 01:24:00,610

says victims of the rack on the first

1983

01:24:05,280 --> 01:24:03,460

line I not sure that you can decipher it

1984

01:24:07,320 --> 01:24:05,290

that closely to decide that there are

1985

01:24:08,610 --> 01:24:07,330

points but but the other side of the

1986

01:24:09,840 --> 01:24:08,620

coin the Air Force said when they were

1987

01:24:11,160 --> 01:24:09,850

looking at the memo what we can't

1988

01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:11,170

decipher anything with a kid with a

1989

01:24:14,880 --> 01:24:12,880

magnifying glass can see Fort Worth

1990

01:24:16,530 --> 01:24:14,890

Texas and water balloons in the memo so

1991

01:24:18,390 --> 01:24:16,540

there are points that you can read and

1992

01:24:19,500 --> 01:24:18,400

you can read them pretty clearly so the

1993

01:24:21,120 --> 01:24:19,510

Air Force saying well we couldn't read

1994

01:24:23,520 --> 01:24:21,130

anything is as bogus

1995

01:24:26,840 --> 01:24:23,530

I think as people saying well we can

1996

01:24:29,400 --> 01:24:26,850

read the whole memo so I think you're

1997

01:24:32,280 --> 01:24:29,410

probably wasting your time there you're

1998

01:24:35,010 --> 01:24:32,290

just on the borderline of perception

1999

01:24:37,260 --> 01:24:35,020

you're in - yes an area where

2000

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:37,270

you could almost I said I could imagine

2001

01:24:43,170 --> 01:24:39,760

that you could read it in all sincerity

2002

01:24:44,910 --> 01:24:43,180

and see one thing and I can read it in

2003

01:24:47,640 --> 01:24:44,920

all sincerity and see something

2004

01:24:49,560 --> 01:24:47,650

different yes absolutely our background

2005

01:24:52,110 --> 01:24:49,570

belief is different but what I'm hoping

2006

01:24:54,030 --> 01:24:52,120

is as our technology improves that we

2007

01:24:57,210 --> 01:24:54,040

might be able to determine what it says

2008

01:24:59,460 --> 01:24:57,220

to reach a reasonable consensus and I

2009

01:25:01,470 --> 01:24:59,470

think if you watch the old in search up

2010

01:25:03,300 --> 01:25:01,480

program a number of years ago they had a

2011

01:25:06,030 --> 01:25:03,310

thing on Anastasia and whether Anna

2012

01:25:07,140 --> 01:25:06,040

Anderson was really Anastasia the woman

2013

01:25:09,660 --> 01:25:07,150

who claimed to be the wolf

2014

01:25:10,740 --> 01:25:09,670

the missing daughter of the Czar and at

2015

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:10,750

the end of the program you know I said

2016

01:25:14,730 --> 01:25:12,880

well we may never know well we do know

2017

01:25:16,560 --> 01:25:14,740

because when that program has made

2018

01:25:18,570 --> 01:25:16,570

nobody had ever heard of DNA testing and

2019

01:25:21,000 --> 01:25:18,580

of course the bodies of the Czar and his

2020

01:25:23,190 --> 01:25:21,010

family hadn't been found but now we have

2021

01:25:25,980 --> 01:25:23,200

DNA testing and we can say that Anna

2022

01:25:29,070 --> 01:25:25,990

Anderson was not Anastasia well you have

2023

01:25:31,770 --> 01:25:29,080

a very very interesting point I saw that

2024

01:25:34,620 --> 01:25:31,780

movie I think with Ingrid Bergman if I'm

2025

01:25:37,200 --> 01:25:34,630

right and it's a lovely movie and you

2026

01:25:41,040 --> 01:25:37,210

know they certainly steer you into a a

2027

01:25:44,910 --> 01:25:41,050

wishful thinking error or belief that it

2028

01:25:47,400 --> 01:25:44,920

really is her and I I don't follow it

2029

01:25:50,370 --> 01:25:47,410

closely but you're absolutely right we

2030

01:25:53,850 --> 01:25:50,380

know for sure now that it wasn't and

2031

01:25:57,150 --> 01:25:53,860

it's kind of sad in a way because I wish

2032

01:25:59,520 --> 01:25:57,160

it had been her yes so do I agree but

2033

01:26:00,900 --> 01:25:59,530

what I'm saying is as our technology

2034

01:26:03,630 --> 01:26:00,910

develops and I know that there are two

2035

01:26:07,530 --> 01:26:03,640

different groups now attempting to apply

2036

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:07,540

some of this new technology to the Raimi

2037

01:26:11,340 --> 01:26:09,040

memo to see if they can read it better

2038

01:26:13,260 --> 01:26:11,350

I'm of the opinion that it's not a

2039

01:26:15,000 --> 01:26:13,270

digital photograph it's a regular

2040

01:26:16,320 --> 01:26:15,010

photograph and the halides of silver are

2041

01:26:18,300 --> 01:26:16,330

pretty much halides it's silver and I

2042

01:26:19,680 --> 01:26:18,310

don't know though that we're able going

2043

01:26:22,200 --> 01:26:19,690

to be able to resolve it to a point

2044

01:26:24,300 --> 01:26:22,210

where we can get a consensus reading of

2045

01:26:25,860 --> 01:26:24,310

the memo but I think it's something that

2046

01:26:28,170 --> 01:26:25,870

we need to look at and so that's one of

2047

01:26:30,510 --> 01:26:28,180

the things that we're going to do we're

2048

01:26:33,480 --> 01:26:30,520

trying to develop some documentation

2049

01:26:35,850 --> 01:26:33,490

some some additional documentation that

2050

01:26:37,410 --> 01:26:35,860

may give us some better better knowledge

2051

01:26:40,200 --> 01:26:37,420

of this one of the things was the the

2052

01:26:42,030 --> 01:26:40,210

so-called Hoover memo were Air Force the

2053

01:26:44,220 --> 01:26:42,040

Air Force had asked the FBI to

2054

01:26:47,730 --> 01:26:44,230

investigate actually the backgrounds of

2055

01:26:48,780 --> 01:26:47,740

UFO witnesses and Hoover had written on

2056

01:26:50,970 --> 01:26:48,790

the back of it something

2057

01:26:52,980 --> 01:26:50,980

the effect I would think we should do

2058

01:26:56,340 --> 01:26:52,990

this but we need to be given full access

2059

01:27:00,480 --> 01:26:56,350

to this recovery I'm familiar with that

2060

01:27:02,130 --> 01:27:00,490

yeah well and it says in the LA case but

2061

01:27:04,260 --> 01:27:02,140

you can interpret that LA in a number of

2062

01:27:06,630 --> 01:27:04,270

different ways it could be SW for

2063

01:27:09,390 --> 01:27:06,640

Southwest it could be 2a it could be so

2064

01:27:12,000 --> 01:27:09,400

for Soviet but but what we found was a

2065

01:27:15,720 --> 01:27:12,010

typewritten version of that in another

2066

01:27:17,850 --> 01:27:15,730

memo where where it clearly says la and

2067

01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:17,860

I think the facts of this report

2068

01:27:24,120 --> 01:27:21,760

Louisiana hoax from July of 1947 pretty

2069

01:27:25,890 --> 01:27:24,130

well establishes that what it says is la

2070

01:27:27,480 --> 01:27:25,900

so it doesn't relate to Roswell it

2071

01:27:29,670 --> 01:27:27,490

doesn't relate to the Southwest it does

2072

01:27:31,950 --> 01:27:29,680

nothing to advance our knowledge of the

2073

01:27:34,400 --> 01:27:31,960

Roswell case but it's one point that we

2074

01:27:37,920 --> 01:27:34,410

can eliminate it's cluttering the

2075

01:27:40,020 --> 01:27:37,930

landscape and confusing confusing people

2076

01:27:41,340 --> 01:27:40,030

about the documentation so we're

2077

01:27:44,040 --> 01:27:41,350

searching other avenues for

2078

01:27:46,320 --> 01:27:44,050

documentation yeah no that's that's very

2079

01:27:48,660 --> 01:27:46,330

interesting but let me just as a general

2080

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:48,670

thing you've got a case here and not

2081

01:27:57,690 --> 01:27:53,520

only it's cold it's roughly 65 years old

2082

01:28:00,510 --> 01:27:57,700

we have no bodies even if somebody saw

2083

01:28:03,540 --> 01:28:00,520

some at the time there are none that we

2084

01:28:05,780 --> 01:28:03,550

know of now we have nothing but

2085

01:28:09,210 --> 01:28:05,790

testimony we have no physical evidence

2086

01:28:12,860 --> 01:28:09,220

we have only that photograph that famous

2087

01:28:16,440 --> 01:28:12,870

photograph taken in a general's office

2088

01:28:19,950 --> 01:28:16,450

seven seven photographs taken oh okay

2089

01:28:22,380 --> 01:28:19,960

yeah well fine but clearly which clearly

2090

01:28:25,470 --> 01:28:22,390

show a balloon and and a radar reflector

2091

01:28:27,870 --> 01:28:25,480

yes well okay now I've never gotten that

2092

01:28:30,860 --> 01:28:27,880

straight you and I'm sure a lot of

2093

01:28:33,600 --> 01:28:30,870

others think that the wreckage was

2094

01:28:36,300 --> 01:28:33,610

substituted I can't imagine they went to

2095

01:28:39,720 --> 01:28:36,310

that trouble how and when and why did

2096

01:28:44,010 --> 01:28:39,730

they substitute it they did it they did

2097

01:28:46,200 --> 01:28:44,020

it in Fort Worth and general DuBose told

2098

01:28:48,120 --> 01:28:46,210

us that that the the the material in

2099

01:28:52,530 --> 01:28:48,130

Raimi's office was not that was not the

2100

01:28:55,350 --> 01:28:52,540

material found in Roswell and I find

2101
01:28:58,590 --> 01:28:55,360
that awfully hard to believe that they

2102
01:29:02,110 --> 01:28:58,600
went to that much trouble it just

2103
01:29:05,440 --> 01:29:03,820
but but then let's look at it the other

2104
01:29:07,990 --> 01:29:05,450
side of the coin do you do you find it

2105
01:29:09,700 --> 01:29:08,000
reasonable that Sheridan Cavitt who was

2106
01:29:11,940 --> 01:29:09,710
a counterintelligence agent at Roswell

2107
01:29:14,320 --> 01:29:11,950
and and they make these I make these

2108
01:29:16,030 --> 01:29:14,330
identifications Jim because I know you

2109
01:29:17,800 --> 01:29:16,040
know who they are but some of the people

2110
01:29:20,680 --> 01:29:17,810
listening in though I know they live in

2111
01:29:23,770 --> 01:29:20,690
there and don't get me wrong you you are

2112
01:29:26,050 --> 01:29:23,780
the raw expert we have another expert

2113
01:29:29,260 --> 01:29:26,060

who needs to talk right now we have she

2114

01:29:33,550 --> 01:29:29,270

and Chris we're seeing back the sing

2115

01:29:36,280 --> 01:29:33,560

that Jim hoesley and Kevin Randle and

2116

01:29:44,800 --> 01:29:36,290

that's the fly in the wall Chris O'Brien

2117

01:29:47,230 --> 01:29:44,810

you're in the parrot cast America's

2118

01:29:49,170 --> 01:29:47,240

number one source for independent talk

2119

01:29:53,950 --> 01:29:49,180

radio for over a decade

2120

01:29:56,140 --> 01:29:53,960

we are the gcn radio network graphic

2121

01:29:58,360 --> 01:29:56,150

converter is the image manipulation tool

2122

01:30:00,580 --> 01:29:58,370

for the rest of us it does not use any

2123

01:30:02,800 --> 01:30:00,590

database you get full control of all

2124

01:30:04,960 --> 01:30:02,810

your files want to view the images of a

2125

01:30:07,660 --> 01:30:04,970

folder drag it into graphic converter

2126

01:30:09,400 --> 01:30:07,670

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2127

01:30:11,650 --> 01:30:09,410

your image files you could use it for

2128

01:30:13,660 --> 01:30:11,660

slideshows you could use it to import

2129

01:30:15,820 --> 01:30:13,670

images from digital cameras or from

2130

01:30:17,620 --> 01:30:15,830

scanners need to do some image editing

2131

01:30:20,530 --> 01:30:17,630

you can do that too in graphic converter

2132

01:30:21,160 --> 01:30:20,540

also print catalogs convert from so many

2133

01:30:23,140 --> 01:30:21,170

formats

2134

01:30:25,390 --> 01:30:23,150

I can't even list them download now to

2135

01:30:28,180 --> 01:30:25,400

see if graphic converter is good for you

2136

01:30:30,250 --> 01:30:28,190

like one and a half million other users

2137

01:30:32,410 --> 01:30:30,260

guess what you could save money when you

2138

01:30:34,990 --> 01:30:32,420

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2139

01:30:37,210 --> 01:30:35,000

code Nite Owl use the coupon code Nite

2140

01:30:39,790 --> 01:30:37,220

Owl to get a special price for graphic

2141

01:30:45,490 --> 01:30:39,800

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2142

01:30:46,210 --> 01:30:45,500

Ellie MKE soft calm lenka soft calm LEM

2143

01:30:50,110 --> 01:30:46,220

ke

2144

01:30:53,500 --> 01:30:50,120

soft calm thousands of items 47

2145

01:30:55,150 --> 01:30:53,510

categories 101 name brands attention all

2146

01:30:57,370 --> 01:30:55,160

outdoor gifts now listening to this

2147

01:30:59,020 --> 01:30:57,380

broadcast your Outfitters about door

2148

01:31:01,900 --> 01:30:59,030

gear and electronic gadgets is

2149

01:31:03,610 --> 01:31:01,910

wilderness heat calm discover a retail

2150

01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:03,620

superstore of emergency survival

2151
01:31:07,710 --> 01:31:06,320
firearms tactical accessories camping

2152
01:31:09,450 --> 01:31:07,720
boating hunting

2153
01:31:11,460 --> 01:31:09,460
and search-and-rescue gear like the

2154
01:31:13,170 --> 01:31:11,470
life-saving laser flares used by Coast

2155
01:31:15,660 --> 01:31:13,180
Guard and other rescue agencies

2156
01:31:17,760 --> 01:31:15,670
wilderness geek.com is your electronics

2157
01:31:21,030 --> 01:31:17,770
supplier of two-way and shortwave radios

2158
01:31:23,790 --> 01:31:21,040
gps's marine electronics and portable

2159
01:31:25,680 --> 01:31:23,800
solar chargers plus wilderness geek comm

2160
01:31:27,390 --> 01:31:25,690
has experienced emergency search and

2161
01:31:29,250 --> 01:31:27,400
rescue service personnel to help you

2162
01:31:31,470 --> 01:31:29,260
find what you need and learn how to use

2163
01:31:33,660 --> 01:31:31,480

it and the best part free shipping on

2164

01:31:36,060 --> 01:31:33,670

orders of \$100 or more in the

2165

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:36,070

continental US plus five percent

2166

01:31:40,260 --> 01:31:37,840

discount to all radio listeners and

2167

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:40,270

rescuers go-to wilderness get calm

2168

01:31:45,150 --> 01:31:42,880

that's wilderness get calm the

2169

01:31:50,520 --> 01:31:45,160

electronic outdoor emergency survival

2170

01:31:52,230 --> 01:31:50,530

gear superstore what if pain could be

2171

01:31:54,180 --> 01:31:52,240

reduced ailments could be alleviated

2172

01:31:56,280 --> 01:31:54,190

physical and mental stress could be

2173

01:31:58,860 --> 01:31:56,290

eased and blood circulation increased

2174

01:32:01,620 --> 01:31:58,870

all by simply lying down introducing the

2175

01:32:03,360 --> 01:32:01,630

original biome at the biomat is an FDA

2176
01:32:05,790 --> 01:32:03,370
registered medical device that combines

2177
01:32:07,980 --> 01:32:05,800
deep penetrating infrared space-age

2178
01:32:09,660 --> 01:32:07,990
technology and revitalizing negative

2179
01:32:12,150 --> 01:32:09,670
ions with the incredible healing power

2180
01:32:13,800 --> 01:32:12,160
of amethyst crystals a bio mat can boost

2181
01:32:16,170 --> 01:32:13,810
your immune system relieve pain and

2182
01:32:18,420 --> 01:32:16,180
stiffness reduce stress and fatigue and

2183
01:32:20,160 --> 01:32:18,430
assists in detoxifying your body join

2184
01:32:22,440 --> 01:32:20,170
the thousands of people reporting relief

2185
01:32:25,260 --> 01:32:22,450
from chronic pain fibromyalgia arthritis

2186
01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:25,270
sports injuries insomnia and much more

2187
01:32:29,580 --> 01:32:27,040
each vaio mat comes with a lifetime

2188
01:32:44,300 --> 01:32:29,590

trade in and 3-year warranty learn more

2189

01:32:52,560 --> 01:32:47,220

today and enhance your life with a bio

2190

01:32:55,650 --> 01:32:52,570

mat are you still a traditional smoker

2191

01:32:57,710 --> 01:32:55,660

now experience a new lifestyle and try

2192

01:33:00,840 --> 01:32:57,720

vaping with ease cigarettes byla cig

2193

01:33:02,700 --> 01:33:00,850

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

2194

01:33:04,860 --> 01:33:02,710

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

2195

01:33:06,900 --> 01:33:04,870

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2196

01:33:09,090 --> 01:33:06,910

technology rechargeable battery and

2197

01:33:11,040 --> 01:33:09,100

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2198

01:33:13,380 --> 01:33:11,050

all the benefits and satisfaction of

2199

01:33:14,580 --> 01:33:13,390

smoking without the hazards choose your

2200

01:33:16,080 --> 01:33:14,590

tastes from a wide

2201

01:33:19,020 --> 01:33:16,090

variety of our new american-made

2202

01:33:21,780 --> 01:33:19,030

favorite illiquid Atlas sigcomm and

2203

01:33:23,760 --> 01:33:21,790

Lessig smokes the competition by serving

2204

01:33:26,010 --> 01:33:23,770

thousands of worldwide customers with

2205

01:33:28,260 --> 01:33:26,020

real people customer service fast free

2206

01:33:30,990 --> 01:33:28,270

same-day shipping and a 30 day warranty

2207

01:33:33,270 --> 01:33:31,000

and satisfaction guarantee so are you

2208

01:33:35,160 --> 01:33:33,280

ready for a new vaping lifestyle then

2209

01:33:37,740 --> 01:33:35,170

called eight seven zero five one eight

2210

01:33:39,540 --> 01:33:37,750

four three zero seven that's eight seven

2211

01:33:43,650 --> 01:33:39,550

zero five one eight four three zero

2212

01:33:47,010 --> 01:33:43,660

seven or visit the sig comm spelled le c

2213

01:33:51,120 --> 01:33:47,020

IG comm Lisicki cigarettes for today's

2214

01:33:57,120 --> 01:33:54,240

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

2215

01:34:06,060 --> 01:33:57,130

fair cast and it's as good as it gets

2216

01:34:08,760 --> 01:34:06,070

believe me well some are telling us to

2217

01:34:12,960 --> 01:34:08,770

buzz off with this show that's why we

2218

01:34:15,570 --> 01:34:12,970

have Kevin Randle and you with gene and

2219

01:34:18,000 --> 01:34:15,580

Chris on the fara cast and we're just

2220

01:34:21,240 --> 01:34:18,010

sitting back and saying you know what

2221

01:34:22,290 --> 01:34:21,250

Kevin Jim you can just keep talking but

2222

01:34:24,150 --> 01:34:22,300

we're not going to spend it all on

2223

01:34:26,250 --> 01:34:24,160

Roswell we spent about half the show on

2224

01:34:28,890 --> 01:34:26,260

Roswell let's not let's kind of wrap

2225

01:34:33,270 --> 01:34:28,900

things up here he he spent a third of

2226

01:34:35,100 --> 01:34:33,280

this 250 page book on Roswell and and a

2227

01:34:36,420 --> 01:34:35,110

lot of time in Roswell and I think it's

2228

01:34:40,140 --> 01:34:36,430

justified but what I was saying about

2229

01:34:41,820 --> 01:34:40,150

Cabot was Jim for you if you haven't

2230

01:34:43,770 --> 01:34:41,830

told me flat-out that he'd never

2231

01:34:46,200 --> 01:34:43,780

investigated a balloon you think it's

2232

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:46,210

reasonable that he goes out on the field

2233

01:34:51,420 --> 01:34:49,600

with Jeff Marcel and bill Brazel and he

2234

01:34:52,800 --> 01:34:51,430

knows immediately it's a balloon but he

2235

01:34:55,470 --> 01:34:52,810

doesn't bother to say Jesse Marcel

2236

01:34:58,680 --> 01:34:55,480

bothered to tell Jesse Marcel he calls

2237

01:35:01,950 --> 01:34:58,690

this crap back to the base in Roswell

2238

01:35:03,960 --> 01:35:01,960

some 65 70 miles away he doesn't bother

2239

01:35:06,630 --> 01:35:03,970

to tell William Blanchard the base

2240

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,640

commander that it's a balloon nobody on

2241

01:35:10,230 --> 01:35:08,320

the base is able to recognize the

2242

01:35:11,730 --> 01:35:10,240

balloon in the radar target except for

2243

01:35:13,470 --> 01:35:11,740

Sheridan Cavitt and he doesn't bother to

2244

01:35:16,710 --> 01:35:13,480

tell anybody does that make sense to you

2245

01:35:19,920 --> 01:35:16,720

well as I started to say before you know

2246

01:35:22,260 --> 01:35:19,930

more of these details than I do by far

2247

01:35:25,260 --> 01:35:22,270

and you probably know more of these

2248

01:35:28,260 --> 01:35:25,270

details than anyone else so I mean when

2249

01:35:30,720 --> 01:35:28,270

it gets down to that I'm lost I I just

2250

01:35:34,350 --> 01:35:30,730

like that after 65 years with no

2251

01:35:37,410 --> 01:35:34,360

physical evidence etc I just can't

2252

01:35:41,010 --> 01:35:37,420

imagine how you can solve this and

2253

01:35:43,320 --> 01:35:41,020

indeed why you even try that's really my

2254

01:35:45,840 --> 01:35:43,330

point of view because if we can if we

2255

01:35:48,590 --> 01:35:45,850

can come up to a consensus conclusion we

2256

01:35:51,840 --> 01:35:48,600

either eliminate the Roswell case from

2257

01:35:53,820 --> 01:35:51,850

what's going on or we have we have the

2258

01:35:56,340 --> 01:35:53,830

evidence that we need to suggest well

2259

01:35:58,230 --> 01:35:56,350

there's I don't page I don't think you

2260

01:36:00,820 --> 01:35:58,240

can do that either because there are

2261

01:36:03,640 --> 01:36:00,830

these tantalizing clues

2262

01:36:06,820 --> 01:36:03,650

around which you're talking about and in

2263

01:36:08,800 --> 01:36:06,830

which I can't explain and so well you're

2264

01:36:11,320 --> 01:36:08,810

always going to have some kind of a a

2265

01:36:15,340 --> 01:36:11,330

question mark but in a case like that

2266

01:36:17,830 --> 01:36:15,350

you have to just say well the most you

2267

01:36:21,000 --> 01:36:17,840

can say never know for sure

2268

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:21,010

for me I'm about as sure as I can be but

2269

01:36:26,410 --> 01:36:24,320

you know if you came up with a little

2270

01:36:29,650 --> 01:36:26,420

man that had been overlooked until now I

2271

01:36:32,290 --> 01:36:29,660

certainly listen to you and we're hoping

2272

01:36:34,990 --> 01:36:32,300

we're hoping that we were able to by

2273

01:36:36,310 --> 01:36:35,000

mining some of this this territory again

2274

01:36:38,530 --> 01:36:36,320

we're able to find some of that

2275

01:36:39,790 --> 01:36:38,540

information that will be be much more

2276

01:36:41,680 --> 01:36:39,800

persuasive than their just the

2277

01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:41,690

testimonies that we found to this point

2278

01:36:46,150 --> 01:36:43,520

so that's new what we're seeing what we

2279

01:36:50,320 --> 01:36:46,160

can do and it strikes me as the old gold

2280

01:36:52,000 --> 01:36:50,330

binder this adage which is you may not

2281

01:36:55,330 --> 01:36:52,010

expect to find the gold but you got a

2282

01:36:58,600 --> 01:36:55,340

look I'm gonna find it unless you look I

2283

01:37:00,970 --> 01:36:58,610

have a question Kevin what what it what

2284

01:37:03,720 --> 01:37:00,980

is the possibility of being able to

2285

01:37:06,370 --> 01:37:03,730

uncover some sort of smoking gun

2286

01:37:08,820 --> 01:37:06,380

documentation possibly from from

2287

01:37:10,570 --> 01:37:08,830

government archives or I know a

2288

01:37:13,690 --> 01:37:10,580

incredible amount of work has been done

2289

01:37:15,970 --> 01:37:13,700

already to find any sort of existing

2290

01:37:17,800 --> 01:37:15,980

documentation but what is there any

2291

01:37:22,360 --> 01:37:17,810

possibility that that could actually

2292

01:37:24,760 --> 01:37:22,370

happen because people people screwed up

2293

01:37:26,410 --> 01:37:24,770

if you remember the reasons why don't we

2294

01:37:27,880 --> 01:37:26,420

found out about project moon dust if

2295

01:37:29,320 --> 01:37:27,890

somebody made a FOIA request and I don't

2296

01:37:32,650 --> 01:37:29,330

know what it was Robert Todd who

2297

01:37:35,080 --> 01:37:32,660

initiated it or was Clifford stone who

2298

01:37:38,200 --> 01:37:35,090

initiated it one of them made of made a

2299

01:37:42,730 --> 01:37:38,210

FOIA request to the State Department and

2300

01:37:45,490 --> 01:37:42,740

got 11 microfiche with documents that

2301

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:45,500

referred to moon dust which is the

2302

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:49,520

government project to retrieve returning

2303

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:51,440

space debris of unknown origin or

2304

01:37:56,230 --> 01:37:53,360

foreign manufacturing UFOs as part of

2305

01:37:57,970 --> 01:37:56,240

that and and of course the the project

2306

01:37:59,320 --> 01:37:57,980

was classified the name was classified

2307

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:59,330

we weren't supposed to know about it but

2308

01:38:04,150 --> 01:38:00,800

somebody screwed up and we ended up with

2309

01:38:05,260 --> 01:38:04,160

those those 11 microfiche so you know

2310

01:38:06,880 --> 01:38:05,270

we're looking we're looking in the

2311

01:38:08,050 --> 01:38:06,890

places that people have looked and maybe

2312

01:38:09,760 --> 01:38:08,060

you've missed something we're trying to

2313

01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:09,770

think of places that people didn't work

2314

01:38:14,350 --> 01:38:12,320

that might give us some additional clues

2315

01:38:17,080 --> 01:38:14,360

that might provide us with something

2316

01:38:19,810 --> 01:38:17,090

and gyms right we may we may not be able

2317

01:38:22,090 --> 01:38:19,820

to find anything that would be the

2318

01:38:23,410 --> 01:38:22,100

smoking gun but then again you know

2319

01:38:26,200 --> 01:38:23,420

we're going to we're going to make a

2320

01:38:30,910 --> 01:38:26,210

real effort to do this and do it as

2321

01:38:31,980 --> 01:38:30,920

scientifically and as neutrally as we

2322

01:38:34,450 --> 01:38:31,990

possibly can

2323

01:38:35,500 --> 01:38:34,460

understanding and I understand you know

2324

01:38:37,750 --> 01:38:35,510

people are going to say well you're

2325

01:38:39,490 --> 01:38:37,760

biased and I freely admit that I'm

2326

01:38:42,730 --> 01:38:39,500

biased but I hope that I can look at it

2327

01:38:45,700 --> 01:38:42,740

at least in an objective light well

2328

01:38:47,890 --> 01:38:45,710

don't you think the length of time is a

2329

01:38:49,930 --> 01:38:47,900

problem I mean I've even mentioned I've

2330

01:38:53,620 --> 01:38:49,940

seen somewhere and I don't remember

2331

01:38:56,190 --> 01:38:53,630

where one of you was interviewing a

2332

01:38:59,260 --> 01:38:56,200

grandchild of one of the original

2333

01:39:01,210 --> 01:38:59,270

witnesses I mean that would not be me

2334

01:39:02,830 --> 01:39:01,220

well yes that would be me because we

2335

01:39:07,930 --> 01:39:02,840

were talking - we were talking to the

2336

01:39:10,270 --> 01:39:07,940

the grandchildren of sheriff Lopez but

2337

01:39:11,890 --> 01:39:10,280

but but the thing is Jim yeah I can say

2338

01:39:14,260 --> 01:39:11,900

well let's go back down a stage it was

2339

01:39:16,990 --> 01:39:14,270

some event it took place even longer ago

2340

01:39:19,450 --> 01:39:17,000

that was hidden by the Soviet Union

2341

01:39:22,570 --> 01:39:19,460

completely and totally buried and yet

2342

01:39:24,610 --> 01:39:22,580

today nearly a hundred years later we

2343

01:39:26,440 --> 01:39:24,620

now have a solution solution that we

2344

01:39:28,540 --> 01:39:26,450

didn't have enough in the 70s or the 80s

2345

01:39:34,060 --> 01:39:28,550

in the 90s but a solution we have today

2346

01:39:35,770 --> 01:39:34,070

yeah you're right about that yeah so you

2347

01:39:37,480 --> 01:39:35,780

know we're gonna take we're gonna take

2348

01:39:41,260 --> 01:39:37,490

what we hope is an objective unbiased

2349

01:39:43,450 --> 01:39:41,270

look at Roswell and move on from there I

2350

01:39:47,020 --> 01:39:43,460

know that gene had a question about

2351

01:39:48,760 --> 01:39:47,030

something else so all right I directed

2352

01:39:50,200 --> 01:39:48,770

I'm directing your show gene I'm sorry

2353

01:39:52,990 --> 01:39:50,210

well actually I think Chris had the

2354

01:39:56,260 --> 01:39:53,000

question Chris oh I've heard over the

2355

01:39:59,920 --> 01:39:56,270

years claims of people squealing away

2356

01:40:03,370 --> 01:39:59,930

pieces of the metal and I've never seen

2357

01:40:05,590 --> 01:40:03,380

anybody actually follow up on some of

2358

01:40:07,810 --> 01:40:05,600

these claims and then produce any sort

2359

01:40:10,680 --> 01:40:07,820

of results what is the likelihood that

2360

01:40:13,630 --> 01:40:10,690

that perhaps Bechtel or one of the

2361

01:40:15,340 --> 01:40:13,640

materials companies of the time may have

2362

01:40:18,430 --> 01:40:15,350

gotten a hold of some of the metal and

2363

01:40:23,020 --> 01:40:18,440

possibly a source from one of these our

2364

01:40:24,580 --> 01:40:23,030

kyv could could be located you guys I'm

2365

01:40:26,420 --> 01:40:24,590

not as familiar with the Roswell case

2366

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:26,430

obviously as you guys are but

2367

01:40:32,360 --> 01:40:30,080

has any sort of work been done to try to

2368

01:40:35,090 --> 01:40:32,370

figure out where this metal could have

2369

01:40:37,820 --> 01:40:35,100

gone for analysis and then and then made

2370

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,830

appropriate inquiries we assumed in the

2371

01:40:40,850 --> 01:40:39,600

very beginning and when I say in the

2372

01:40:43,130 --> 01:40:40,860

very beginning that would be back in

2373

01:40:44,690 --> 01:40:43,140

1989 when we began that that somebody

2374

01:40:46,580 --> 01:40:44,700

would have picked up a piece of debris

2375

01:40:49,550 --> 01:40:46,590

and we followed any number of those

2376

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:49,560

leads I know it would suggest Pepe

2377

01:40:54,500 --> 01:40:52,560

Henderson had a piece of debris and when

2378

01:40:56,240 --> 01:40:54,510

we visited with this was his wife after

2379

01:40:58,700 --> 01:40:56,250

Pappy passed away we visited with her

2380

01:41:00,770 --> 01:40:58,710

out in California she showed us where

2381

01:41:03,020 --> 01:41:00,780

all his documents were stored in this

2382

01:41:05,390 --> 01:41:03,030

big huge shed in the back of the house

2383

01:41:06,680 --> 01:41:05,400

and she thinks well it might have been

2384

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:06,690

in there but he might have given it to

2385

01:41:12,770 --> 01:41:10,560

somebody else so you know we followed up

2386

01:41:14,930 --> 01:41:12,780

some of these leads we've actually got a

2387

01:41:18,680 --> 01:41:14,940

lead to a possible diary that somebody

2388

01:41:22,040 --> 01:41:18,690

kept from 1947 that would give us maybe

2389

01:41:24,650 --> 01:41:22,050

some clues tony has been following up

2390

01:41:27,080 --> 01:41:24,660

with I think Bechdel as a matter of fact

2391

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:27,090

on some of that possibility so we're

2392

01:41:31,850 --> 01:41:29,040

following some of those leads to this

2393

01:41:34,670 --> 01:41:31,860

point no we don't we don't have any

2394

01:41:36,170 --> 01:41:34,680

samples of the metal at all we we don't

2395

01:41:37,940 --> 01:41:36,180

have the bodies we don't have samples

2396

01:41:39,890 --> 01:41:37,950

the metal we have limited documentation

2397

01:41:42,500 --> 01:41:39,900

so we're kind of fighting an uphill

2398

01:41:45,290 --> 01:41:42,510

battle in that respect let me ask you

2399

01:41:48,440 --> 01:41:45,300

just slightly different they're still

2400

01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:48,450

Roswell tell me the story of Kent

2401

01:41:55,850 --> 01:41:52,080

Jeffrey I take say that he was a pilot

2402

01:42:00,140 --> 01:41:55,860

who got interested in Roswell and he

2403

01:42:02,270 --> 01:42:00,150

sponsored a petition to the government

2404

01:42:06,640 --> 01:42:02,280

the usual thing to tell us the truth bla

2405

01:42:11,570 --> 01:42:06,650

bla but then he went to a reunion of the

2406

01:42:14,180 --> 01:42:11,580

509th whatever in in Roswell and came

2407

01:42:16,190 --> 01:42:14,190

away disillusioned and more or less

2408

01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:16,200

dropped the whole thing I mean that's

2409

01:42:20,360 --> 01:42:18,480

just an outline tell me let's let's

2410

01:42:22,280 --> 01:42:20,370

let's make a couple of things clear Ken

2411

01:42:24,050 --> 01:42:22,290

Jeffery was never in the military he was

2412

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:24,060

not a military pilot he was an airline

2413

01:42:30,290 --> 01:42:27,600

pilot and so I mean given that he does

2414

01:42:32,750 --> 01:42:30,300

not understand some of the things that

2415

01:42:34,010 --> 01:42:32,760

go on in the military environment that I

2416

01:42:35,390 --> 01:42:34,020

understand because I've been in the

2417

01:42:38,450 --> 01:42:35,400

military environment in fact I was a

2418

01:42:40,340 --> 01:42:38,460

military pilot at one point but but

2419

01:42:43,400 --> 01:42:40,350

you're absolutely right he was he was

2420

01:42:45,110 --> 01:42:43,410

a rabid believer in Roswell he spent he

2421

01:42:46,370 --> 01:42:45,120

began the Roswell partition to get

2422

01:42:49,070 --> 01:42:46,380

people to sign to send to the White

2423

01:42:52,250 --> 01:42:49,080

House thousands of petitions to get them

2424

01:42:56,210 --> 01:42:52,260

to come clean about what was going on he

2425

01:42:58,400 --> 01:42:56,220

spent a lot of money hiring attorneys to

2426

01:42:59,630 --> 01:42:58,410

protect the witnesses who would come

2427

01:43:03,110 --> 01:42:59,640

forward and tell their stories and one

2428

01:43:05,780 --> 01:43:03,120

of them that came forward was was Frank

2429

01:43:08,960 --> 01:43:05,790

Hoffman and I think I think one of the

2430

01:43:10,820 --> 01:43:08,970

things happened was Kaufman talked about

2431

01:43:12,950 --> 01:43:10,830

a general that he knew who was involved

2432

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,960

in this and gave the name to Kant and

2433

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,880

his father his father was a retired Air

2434

01:43:19,010 --> 01:43:17,040

Force colonel a fighter pilot was a

2435

01:43:22,850 --> 01:43:19,020

triple ace it shot down fifteen enemy

2436

01:43:24,710 --> 01:43:22,860

planes and since his father was

2437

01:43:26,780 --> 01:43:24,720

well-connected into the hierarchy of the

2438

01:43:28,400 --> 01:43:26,790

Air Force they made inquiries about this

2439

01:43:30,650 --> 01:43:28,410

general that Kaufman knew and nobody

2440

01:43:32,900 --> 01:43:30,660

knew who the hell it was and I think

2441

01:43:34,700 --> 01:43:32,910

that began the disillusionment of Kent

2442

01:43:36,710 --> 01:43:34,710

Jeffery but then he went to a real ooh

2443

01:43:37,700 --> 01:43:36,720

reunion and he was talking to the pilots

2444

01:43:39,350 --> 01:43:37,710

there and they said well I never heard

2445

01:43:41,240 --> 01:43:39,360

anything about it and if it had happened

2446

01:43:42,560 --> 01:43:41,250

I would have known about it and in the

2447

01:43:43,610 --> 01:43:42,570

military environment that's not

2448

01:43:45,710 --> 01:43:43,620

necessarily true

2449

01:43:47,150 --> 01:43:45,720

you may think you're connected in there

2450

01:43:50,810 --> 01:43:47,160

and you'd know everything's going on but

2451
01:43:53,930 --> 01:43:50,820
sometimes you don't and I know in in in

2452
01:43:56,060 --> 01:43:53,940
my position when we went to Iraq there

2453
01:43:58,400 --> 01:43:56,070
there were very few of us in our

2454
01:43:59,720 --> 01:43:58,410
battalion in the battalion was 650

2455
01:44:02,480 --> 01:43:59,730
people there were very few of us in the

2456
01:44:04,730 --> 01:44:02,490
battalion who had top-secret clearances

2457
01:44:06,350 --> 01:44:04,740
and so there was a lot of stuff that we

2458
01:44:07,850 --> 01:44:06,360
knew that we didn't share with a lot of

2459
01:44:09,740 --> 01:44:07,860
the other people because they weren't

2460
01:44:11,420 --> 01:44:09,750
cleared to know it you have to share

2461
01:44:12,920 --> 01:44:11,430
something with you ladies and gentlemen

2462
01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:12,930
we have Kevin Randle

2463
01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,600

we have Jim Mosely Jeanne and Chris are

2464

01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:17,760

behaving as flies on the wall you're in

2465

01:44:32,920 --> 01:44:30,250

are you tired of searching for great

2466

01:44:37,570 --> 01:44:32,930

talk radio company more important search

2467

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:37,580

tree over we are the gcn radio network

2468

01:44:41,860 --> 01:44:39,920

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

2469

01:44:44,110 --> 01:44:41,870

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

2470

01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:44,120

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

2471

01:44:48,220 --> 01:44:45,920

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2472

01:44:50,800 --> 01:44:48,230

GCN has a brand new iPhone app available

2473

01:44:52,750 --> 01:44:50,810

for our dedicated listeners at GCN

2474

01:44:54,850 --> 01:44:52,760

live.com listen to your favorite

2475

01:44:55,479 --> 01:44:54,860

hard-hitting GCM programs live or

2476

01:44:57,490 --> 01:44:55,489

on-demand

2477

01:44:59,530 --> 01:44:57,500

right on your iPhone and the best part

2478

01:45:02,140 --> 01:44:59,540

the gcn iPhone app can be yours

2479

01:45:04,330 --> 01:45:02,150

absolutely free download the iPhone app

2480

01:45:07,870 --> 01:45:04,340

today by clicking on the banner at GCM

2481

01:45:09,370 --> 01:45:07,880

live.com again that's GCM live.com hi

2482

01:45:10,810 --> 01:45:09,380

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2483

01:45:12,340 --> 01:45:10,820

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2484

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:12,350

investment advisors won't talk about

2485

01:45:16,750 --> 01:45:14,239

gold IRAs they've been available since

2486

01:45:18,520 --> 01:45:16,760

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2487

01:45:20,410 --> 01:45:18,530

recognize the value of gold for your

2488

01:45:22,720 --> 01:45:20,420

retirement gold is outperformed paper

2489

01:45:24,220 --> 01:45:22,730

investments yet no word about IRAs if

2490

01:45:37,660 --> 01:45:24,230

you would like to have gold for your

2491

01:45:43,760 --> 01:45:37,670

retirement call 806-853-9949

2492

01:45:51,800 --> 01:45:47,460

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2493

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:51,810

standard of paranormal radio and now

2494

01:46:01,260 --> 01:45:58,960

here's James Steinberg we continue with

2495

01:46:03,210 --> 01:46:01,270

Kevin Randle Jim Mosely with Jean and

2496

01:46:05,640 --> 01:46:03,220

Chris and the power cast the book is

2497

01:46:08,190 --> 01:46:05,650

reflections of a UFO investigator we

2498

01:46:10,710 --> 01:46:08,200

spend a lot of time on Roswell but maybe

2499

01:46:13,020 --> 01:46:10,720

at this point it's enough with Roswell

2500

01:46:16,230 --> 01:46:13,030

Kevin don't you think at this point that

2501

01:46:19,620 --> 01:46:16,240

we should withhold much further

2502

01:46:21,480 --> 01:46:19,630

discussion until you guys actually put

2503

01:46:23,130 --> 01:46:21,490

all the evidence together and make some

2504

01:46:26,190 --> 01:46:23,140

kind of final conclusion is this gonna

2505

01:46:27,780 --> 01:46:26,200

happen in months or years or what well

2506

01:46:30,270 --> 01:46:27,790

we're hoping they're hoping to do it in

2507

01:46:33,150 --> 01:46:30,280

months so we'll have to we'll have to

2508

01:46:35,430 --> 01:46:33,160

see what happens here but I'm willing to

2509

01:46:38,280 --> 01:46:35,440

put the Roswell discussion on hold and

2510

01:46:40,350 --> 01:46:38,290

move off into other arenas that were

2511

01:46:42,600 --> 01:46:40,360

discussed and reflections of a UFO

2512

01:46:46,770 --> 01:46:42,610

investigator that's fine with me to me

2513

01:46:49,650 --> 01:46:46,780

the most interesting one was the story

2514

01:46:52,740 --> 01:46:49,660

of Alexander Hamilton which was funny

2515

01:46:56,580 --> 01:46:52,750

that it would be a famous name but a

2516

01:47:00,330 --> 01:46:56,590

different person and his story I believe

2517

01:47:03,960 --> 01:47:00,340

having seen a sorcerer kidnap a cow

2518

01:47:07,290 --> 01:47:03,970

etcetera well that's from Frank not not

2519

01:47:10,080 --> 01:47:07,300

Frank Scully Edward I can't what I said

2520

01:47:13,310 --> 01:47:10,090

was book and what's interesting to me is

2521

01:47:16,590 --> 01:47:13,320

when I started lecturing on saucers in

2522

01:47:20,130 --> 01:47:16,600

1967 that book was just out and I think

2523

01:47:22,560 --> 01:47:20,140

it was a best-seller and I was not a

2524

01:47:25,050 --> 01:47:22,570

real investigator I didn't claim to be

2525

01:47:27,330 --> 01:47:25,060

but they were this lecture Bureau was

2526

01:47:30,960 --> 01:47:27,340

looking for someone that had the time

2527

01:47:33,480 --> 01:47:30,970

and energy to lecture to colleges and I

2528

01:47:37,170 --> 01:47:33,490

wanted to have something to say frankly

2529

01:47:39,420 --> 01:47:37,180

so I read Frank address book and I made

2530

01:47:43,440 --> 01:47:39,430

notes and sort of almost memorized it

2531

01:47:46,560 --> 01:47:43,450

and one of the cases that I used in my

2532

01:47:49,830 --> 01:47:46,570

standard lecture was that one and then

2533

01:47:52,690 --> 01:47:49,840

we found out later if I'm not wrong it

2534

01:47:54,190 --> 01:47:52,700

might have been Jerry Clark that's all

2535

01:47:56,200 --> 01:47:54,200

[Music]

2536

01:47:59,020 --> 01:47:56,210

this man and his friends were all

2537

01:48:01,900 --> 01:47:59,030

members of the liar's club and it was

2538

01:48:04,000 --> 01:48:01,910

just a joke and it never happened and I

2539

01:48:06,880 --> 01:48:04,010

guess nobody ever seriously thought at

2540

01:48:09,100 --> 01:48:06,890

that time that it did I think that's a

2541

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,110

very interesting story among others that

2542

01:48:12,670 --> 01:48:10,880

you have well let me let me point out

2543

01:48:15,040 --> 01:48:12,680

that Alexander Hamilton the fourth was

2544

01:48:17,170 --> 01:48:15,050

killed in the Battle of Ouachita with

2545

01:48:19,630 --> 01:48:17,180

the 7th cavalry that's a different

2546

01:48:22,540 --> 01:48:19,640

Alexander Hamilton obviously so I mean

2547

01:48:23,980 --> 01:48:22,550

his name's crop up throughout history oh

2548

01:48:30,430 --> 01:48:23,990

yeah

2549

01:48:32,830 --> 01:48:30,440

the 1970s found the daughter of

2550

01:48:34,660 --> 01:48:32,840

Alexander Hamilton and she described how

2551

01:48:35,860 --> 01:48:34,670

her father had come home and said his

2552

01:48:38,080 --> 01:48:35,870

name was going to be in the newspaper

2553

01:48:40,360 --> 01:48:38,090

and they they had invented this tale of

2554

01:48:43,150 --> 01:48:40,370

this calf napping which which by the way

2555

01:48:45,640 --> 01:48:43,160

sort of mirrors the modern cattle

2556

01:48:47,590 --> 01:48:45,650

mutilation phenomenon is going on which

2557

01:48:49,390 --> 01:48:47,600

is also kind of interesting well it's a

2558

01:48:54,610 --> 01:48:49,400

combination of the cattle mutilations

2559

01:48:56,860 --> 01:48:54,620

and abductions interesting is Eddie

2560

01:49:00,280 --> 01:48:56,870

Bullard who's a folklorist began looking

2561

01:49:03,660 --> 01:49:00,290

into the newspapers from the earrin

2562

01:49:07,720 --> 01:49:03,670

founded me with an H County newspaper

2563

01:49:09,640 --> 01:49:07,730

for 1897 found a follow up story where

2564

01:49:13,660 --> 01:49:09,650

Hamilton admitted that it was a hoax and

2565

01:49:15,100 --> 01:49:13,670

and what I found in researching the 1897

2566

01:49:17,500 --> 01:49:15,110

stories one of the things I had done is

2567

01:49:18,910 --> 01:49:17,510

whenever I was in a city and had the

2568

01:49:20,440 --> 01:49:18,920

opportunity I'd go to the newspaper and

2569

01:49:22,180 --> 01:49:20,450

look at the morgues for the 1897

2570

01:49:24,130 --> 01:49:22,190

newspapers and pull out the internship

2571

01:49:25,780 --> 01:49:24,140

stories and I'd done that done that here

2572

01:49:27,820 --> 01:49:25,790

in Cedar Rapids and I got excited

2573

01:49:29,080 --> 01:49:27,830

because I found one word of the a big

2574

01:49:31,870 --> 01:49:29,090

long story in the Cedar Rapids Gazette

2575

01:49:33,340 --> 01:49:31,880

about the about the airship I found the

2576

01:49:35,440 --> 01:49:33,350

story and the Cedar Rapids Gazette which

2577

01:49:37,090 --> 01:49:35,450

is very exciting a number of people were

2578

01:49:39,700 --> 01:49:37,100

mentioned in it they'd see me seen the

2579

01:49:41,290 --> 01:49:39,710

object over Cedar Rapids and I went home

2580

01:49:42,250 --> 01:49:41,300

and I was very excited about I said you

2581

01:49:44,500 --> 01:49:42,260

know I should have looked at the paper

2582

01:49:46,060 --> 01:49:44,510

the next day see what it said so I went

2583

01:49:48,580 --> 01:49:46,070

back of the library the next day and I

2584

01:49:50,740 --> 01:49:48,590

looked at the newspaper and found

2585

01:49:52,180 --> 01:49:50,750

another story from Waterloo Iowa but not

2586

01:49:54,760 --> 01:49:52,190

only did the people see it but the thing

2587

01:49:56,530 --> 01:49:54,770

of landed crash-landed in Waterloo Iowa

2588

01:50:00,370 --> 01:49:56,540

and I did the thing I remember the

2589

01:50:02,350 --> 01:50:00,380

gazetted sent telegram to the Waterloo

2590

01:50:04,360 --> 01:50:02,360

newspaper and said you know send us five

2591

01:50:07,250 --> 01:50:04,370

hundred five hundred words of hard news

2592

01:50:09,200 --> 01:50:07,260

no crap and

2593

01:50:11,060 --> 01:50:09,210

they talk to the crew of the of the ship

2594

01:50:13,130 --> 01:50:11,070

that they had found their guy with a

2595

01:50:14,690 --> 01:50:13,140

German accent and they're their project

2596

01:50:16,610 --> 01:50:14,700

leader had fallen overboard and drowned

2597

01:50:18,380 --> 01:50:16,620

in the Cedar River and then eventually

2598

01:50:21,380 --> 01:50:18,390

somebody recognized the guy is the

2599

01:50:24,500 --> 01:50:21,390

flight crew as members of local locals

2600

01:50:25,970 --> 01:50:24,510

and they admitted that it was a hoax and

2601

01:50:27,410 --> 01:50:25,980

that was the end of it but what what

2602

01:50:30,430 --> 01:50:27,420

happened was it also proved that the

2603

01:50:33,950 --> 01:50:30,440

Cedar Rapids story was a hoax and and so

2604

01:50:35,360 --> 01:50:33,960

yeah that was that was how we we learn

2605

01:50:38,270 --> 01:50:35,370

these things and what was interesting

2606

01:50:40,970 --> 01:50:38,280

was with Eddie Bullard he went and

2607

01:50:43,340 --> 01:50:40,980

looked other newspapers in the area to

2608

01:50:46,040 --> 01:50:43,350

see if he could find anything else about

2609

01:50:48,350 --> 01:50:46,050

the Alexander Hamilton calf napping and

2610

01:50:50,660 --> 01:50:48,360

found you know the follow-up story found

2611

01:50:52,400 --> 01:50:50,670

found that it was a hoax and that's the

2612

01:50:54,650 --> 01:50:52,410

thing about a lot of the the airship

2613

01:50:56,150 --> 01:50:54,660

stories is you've got one story and

2614

01:50:57,470 --> 01:50:56,160

you're thinking this is really kind of

2615

01:50:59,330 --> 01:50:57,480

an incredible story but there's never

2616

01:51:01,160 --> 01:50:59,340

any follow up on it and that suggests

2617

01:51:04,460 --> 01:51:01,170

that the thing is a hoax you know the

2618

01:51:06,800 --> 01:51:04,470

the Aurora Texas crash from 1897 you've

2619

01:51:08,900 --> 01:51:06,810

got the original story and the thing hit

2620

01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:08,910

the windmill and blue optimi they found

2621

01:51:14,060 --> 01:51:12,960

the body of the Martian and they buried

2622

01:51:16,190 --> 01:51:14,070

it and that's the end of the story

2623

01:51:18,590 --> 01:51:16,200

there's never any follow up on it and

2624

01:51:20,930 --> 01:51:18,600

and people are still going to the Aurora

2625

01:51:23,390 --> 01:51:20,940

Texas cemetery looking for the grave of

2626

01:51:26,030 --> 01:51:23,400

the Martian and things like that but

2627

01:51:28,010 --> 01:51:26,040

what they don't do is go to the the

2628

01:51:30,500 --> 01:51:28,020

local Historical Society and in this

2629

01:51:32,600 --> 01:51:30,510

case it's Wise County Texas and ask them

2630

01:51:34,610 --> 01:51:32,610

about it and I I did that before

2631

01:51:36,170 --> 01:51:34,620

everybody started looking at the rora

2632

01:51:38,780 --> 01:51:36,180

Texas case because at the time I lived

2633

01:51:41,480 --> 01:51:38,790

in Texas and the historian told me well

2634

01:51:43,760 --> 01:51:41,490

there's just nothing nothing about that

2635

01:51:46,190 --> 01:51:43,770

in the historical record at all the

2636

01:51:47,300 --> 01:51:46,200

event didn't take place and and you look

2637

01:51:49,550 --> 01:51:47,310

at a couple of books that were written

2638

01:51:51,170 --> 01:51:49,560

about Wise County in the years one of

2639

01:51:53,300 --> 01:51:51,180

them was was like eight years after the

2640

01:51:54,980 --> 01:51:53,310

event and here's here's an account of

2641

01:51:56,600 --> 01:51:54,990

all the important events in Wise County

2642

01:51:59,300 --> 01:51:56,610

and there's nothing about that in the

2643

01:52:01,250 --> 01:51:59,310

book book in nineteen it was in 1908 I

2644

01:52:03,470 --> 01:52:01,260

think it was maybe in 1908 I think it

2645

01:52:05,090 --> 01:52:03,480

was it 11 years later and you're

2646

01:52:07,130 --> 01:52:05,100

thinking well the CIA didn't exist so

2647

01:52:08,810 --> 01:52:07,140

maybe couldn't couldn't I go there and

2648

01:52:10,250 --> 01:52:08,820

influence that and nobody really cared

2649

01:52:11,420 --> 01:52:10,260

so if the event had taken place it

2650

01:52:13,670 --> 01:52:11,430

should have been mentioned in this book

2651
01:52:15,260 --> 01:52:13,680
but it wasn't and there was a fellow I

2652
01:52:18,530 --> 01:52:15,270
talked to and he had these hands that

2653
01:52:21,169 --> 01:52:18,540
were all misshapen because of arthritis

2654
01:52:23,929 --> 01:52:21,179
and he had been alive and in

2655
01:52:26,359 --> 01:52:23,939
1897 tonight it didn't happen you know I

2656
01:52:28,279 --> 01:52:26,369
lived here it just didn't happen and

2657
01:52:30,709 --> 01:52:28,289
about five years later I saw him on a TV

2658
01:52:32,449 --> 01:52:30,719
program and he recognized the gnarled

2659
01:52:34,549 --> 01:52:32,459
hands and he was now talking about the

2660
01:52:36,589 --> 01:52:34,559
event that took place that the airship

2661
01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:36,599
crashed and that sort of thing so you

2662
01:52:41,419 --> 01:52:39,360
are ready he he told you that it didn't

2663
01:52:43,489 --> 01:52:41,429

happen and then again on TV and said

2664

01:52:45,669 --> 01:52:43,499

that it's five or six years later yes he

2665

01:52:49,399 --> 01:52:45,679

was on TV saying it did happen exactly

2666

01:52:51,830 --> 01:52:49,409

exactly right well you know the excuse

2667

01:52:54,679 --> 01:52:51,840

me but I basically think I may not have

2668

01:52:57,259 --> 01:52:54,689

this perfectly but Walter Hart who I I

2669

01:52:59,149 --> 01:52:57,269

can say I saw but never really met I was

2670

01:53:01,790 --> 01:52:59,159

up in the office there at the Russell

2671

01:53:04,609 --> 01:53:01,800

Museum one time and he came in to sign

2672

01:53:08,270 --> 01:53:04,619

some papers but as I understand it it

2673

01:53:12,830 --> 01:53:08,280

wasn't just a deathbed confession he in

2674

01:53:15,560 --> 01:53:12,840

his later years added to a story bits

2675

01:53:18,500 --> 01:53:15,570

and pieces of his involvement with

2676
01:53:21,649 --> 01:53:18,510
Roswell where as in all the years before

2677
01:53:24,020 --> 01:53:21,659
that he had never made such claims is

2678
01:53:27,529 --> 01:53:24,030
that about right yes and in fact I

2679
01:53:30,649 --> 01:53:27,539
remember we were going out to dinner in

2680
01:53:32,569 --> 01:53:30,659
the mid 1990s early 1990s we're going

2681
01:53:35,330 --> 01:53:32,579
out to dinner and we were kind of

2682
01:53:36,949 --> 01:53:35,340
throwing things around and so I just

2683
01:53:38,929 --> 01:53:36,959
said that I said to him you know

2684
01:53:40,939 --> 01:53:38,939
figuring well we got him in a frame of

2685
01:53:43,129 --> 01:53:40,949
mind to answer questions and he's might

2686
01:53:44,660 --> 01:53:43,139
maybe not thinking too too carefully

2687
01:53:46,160 --> 01:53:44,670
about what he's saying so when did you

2688
01:53:48,890 --> 01:53:46,170

see the bodies and he said I never saw

2689

01:53:50,959 --> 01:53:48,900

him and so there was a history of Walter

2690

01:53:53,029 --> 01:53:50,969

Haught saying that his involvement was

2691

01:53:55,179 --> 01:53:53,039

only writing the press release that's

2692

01:53:57,709 --> 01:53:55,189

all he did

2693

01:53:59,390 --> 01:53:57,719

on the other side of the coin I talked

2694

01:54:02,239 --> 01:53:59,400

to a guy named Harris who was clearly in

2695

01:54:04,520 --> 01:54:02,249

Roswell in nineteen nineteen ninety 1947

2696

01:54:08,689 --> 01:54:04,530

it's pictures in the yearbook and he

2697

01:54:11,479 --> 01:54:08,699

told me that Walter Haught had asked him

2698

01:54:13,640 --> 01:54:11,489

if he wanted to see the bodies so and

2699

01:54:16,069 --> 01:54:13,650

that was before this was this was long

2700

01:54:19,459 --> 01:54:16,079

before this this story came out in fact

2701

01:54:20,899 --> 01:54:19,469

Harris died I think I think in 1998 may

2702

01:54:24,199 --> 01:54:20,909

have been a little earlier than that but

2703

01:54:26,239 --> 01:54:24,209

he died before Walter Haught ever began

2704

01:54:28,729 --> 01:54:26,249

to talk about having seen the bodies and

2705

01:54:30,259 --> 01:54:28,739

yet he said to me you know Walter had

2706

01:54:34,479 --> 01:54:30,269

asked him if he wanted to see the body

2707

01:54:37,770 --> 01:54:34,489

so there is a divergent of what

2708

01:54:40,239 --> 01:54:37,780

hot was saying so you could say well he

2709

01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:40,249

lived up to his old not to talk about it

2710

01:54:45,669 --> 01:54:42,800

in his lifetime and then produced this

2711

01:54:48,700 --> 01:54:45,679

affidavit for release after he passed

2712

01:54:52,299 --> 01:54:48,710

away but what he didn't know but didn't

2713

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:52,309

didn't he say most of what was in that

2714

01:54:57,459 --> 01:54:54,800

final statement didn't he he makes the

2715

01:55:00,669 --> 01:54:57,469

same statements quite a month or more

2716

01:55:04,890 --> 01:55:00,679

before he died as I understand it he he

2717

01:55:09,700 --> 01:55:04,900

did talk you might say out of school

2718

01:55:12,200 --> 01:55:09,710

starting in alright I think around 2000

2719

01:55:13,439 --> 01:55:12,210

he had been doing an interview with

2720

01:55:17,919 --> 01:55:13,449

[Music]

2721

01:55:19,089 --> 01:55:17,929

Wendy Conner her cohort and her coal I

2722

01:55:21,370 --> 01:55:19,099

didn't made me read them at bald hyzer

2723

01:55:23,049 --> 01:55:21,380

and they had they had interviewed him in

2724

01:55:24,399 --> 01:55:23,059

and he had given part of this story to

2725

01:55:26,649 --> 01:55:24,409

them I'll tell you well here's another

2726
01:55:28,720 --> 01:55:26,659
story for you coming up we're talking to

2727
01:55:36,549 --> 01:55:28,730
Kevin Randall and Jim Mosley with gene

2728
01:55:38,680 --> 01:55:36,559
and Chris you're in the para cast are

2729
01:55:41,470 --> 01:55:38,690
you ready to order the official para

2730
01:55:43,450 --> 01:55:41,480
cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

2731
01:55:47,200 --> 01:55:43,460
now taking orders for the official para

2732
01:55:49,479 --> 01:55:47,210
cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2733
01:55:52,089 --> 01:55:49,489
cotton the front of it features the same

2734
01:55:54,669 --> 01:55:52,099
logo that we have on our community

2735
01:55:58,330 --> 01:55:54,679
forums on the back it says separating

2736
01:56:00,430 --> 01:55:58,340
signal from noise to order the official

2737
01:56:02,770 --> 01:56:00,440
power cast t-shirt here's all you have

2738
01:56:06,669 --> 01:56:02,780

to do visit our new online store at

2739

01:56:09,549 --> 01:56:06,679

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2740

01:56:12,069 --> 01:56:09,559

time that's store dot the para cast come

2741

01:56:14,859 --> 01:56:12,079

you can use a major credit card to place

2742

01:56:17,379 --> 01:56:14,869

your order for the official para cast

2743

01:56:19,450 --> 01:56:17,389

t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

2744

01:56:21,819 --> 01:56:19,460

thing to talk about and that's more

2745

01:56:24,160 --> 01:56:21,829

merchandise at the official power cast

2746

01:56:25,739 --> 01:56:24,170

store we have hats we have jackets we

2747

01:56:28,149 --> 01:56:25,749

even have a Flip Video camcorder

2748

01:56:31,120 --> 01:56:28,159

customized with the power cast logo at

2749

01:56:32,799 --> 01:56:31,130

the official Parekh a store it's all Val

2750

01:56:37,250 --> 01:56:32,809

available at the official power cast

2751

01:56:40,459 --> 01:56:37,260

store store dot the para cast calm

2752

01:56:41,330 --> 01:56:40,469

as the United States been discovered in

2753

01:56:43,520 --> 01:56:41,340

the Bible

2754

01:56:46,279 --> 01:56:43,530

where does Islam fit in Bible prophecy

2755

01:56:48,830 --> 01:56:46,289

is the new world order world government

2756

01:56:50,990 --> 01:56:48,840

these and other crucial endtime

2757

01:56:53,569 --> 01:56:51,000

questions are answered in the new DVD

2758

01:56:56,750 --> 01:56:53,579

package understanding the endtime from

2759

01:56:58,549 --> 01:56:56,760

anti ministries Jesus Christ said I tell

2760

01:57:01,100 --> 01:56:58,559

you these things before they come to

2761

01:57:03,919 --> 01:57:01,110

pass so that when they do come to pass

2762

01:57:06,680 --> 01:57:03,929

you might believe after you watch this

2763

01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:06,690

14 lesson DVD series understanding the

2764

01:57:10,729 --> 01:57:08,880

endtime you'll know more about Bible

2765

01:57:13,310 --> 01:57:10,739

prophecy than the average seminary

2766

01:57:15,140 --> 01:57:13,320

graduate this DVD package normally sells

2767

01:57:18,410 --> 01:57:15,150

for two hundred and eighty dollars but

2768

01:57:20,959 --> 01:57:18,420

now is only \$1.99 order understanding

2769

01:57:24,830 --> 01:57:20,969

the endtime DVD package at in time.com

2770

01:57:27,379 --> 01:57:24,840

today for only \$1.99 or call 1-800

2771

01:57:30,109 --> 01:57:27,389

end-time that's one eight hundred three

2772

01:57:32,209 --> 01:57:30,119

six three eight four six three one eight

2773

01:57:36,850 --> 01:57:32,219

hundred three six three eight four six

2774

01:57:40,609 --> 01:57:39,020

did you know that how well your brain

2775

01:57:42,649 --> 01:57:40,619

works is directly dependent upon how

2776

01:57:44,750 --> 01:57:42,659

well your gut works did you know that an

2777

01:57:46,549 --> 01:57:44,760

inflamed or compromised digestive system

2778

01:57:48,649 --> 01:57:46,559

directly contributes to poor focus

2779

01:57:50,810 --> 01:57:48,659

depression irritability attention

2780

01:57:52,609 --> 01:57:50,820

deficit and hyperactivity by eliminating

2781

01:57:54,770 --> 01:57:52,619

the inflammation in your intestines and

2782

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:54,780

by having good bacteria populations you

2783

01:57:58,490 --> 01:57:56,639

may enjoy better brain function the most

2784

01:58:00,229 --> 01:57:58,500

important protein your body needs to

2785

01:58:02,419 --> 01:58:00,239

keep inflammation down is glutathione

2786

01:58:03,709 --> 01:58:02,429

the number one food to support a

2787

01:58:06,290 --> 01:58:03,719

dramatic increase in glutathione

2788

01:58:08,419 --> 01:58:06,300

production is undamaged whey protein

2789

01:58:10,459 --> 01:58:08,429

from grass-fed cows virtually all whey

2790

01:58:13,069 --> 01:58:10,469

proteins are damaged by heat filtration

2791

01:58:15,229 --> 01:58:13,079

and chemicals except one one world ways

2792

01:58:17,180 --> 01:58:15,239

the most life-giving whey protein on the

2793

01:58:19,640 --> 01:58:17,190

market it is changing the lives of its

2794

01:58:21,560 --> 01:58:19,650

users in very positive ways one world

2795

01:58:23,839 --> 01:58:21,570

way may act as one of the most important

2796

01:58:26,180 --> 01:58:23,849

health foods to support your in your

2797

01:58:27,649 --> 01:58:26,190

child's optimal brain function call

2798

01:58:29,689 --> 01:58:27,659

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

2799

01:58:31,790 --> 01:58:29,699

three two five that's eight eight eight

2800

01:58:35,330 --> 01:58:31,800

nine eight eight three three two five or

2801
01:58:37,410 --> 01:58:35,340
visit one world wacom that's one world

2802
01:58:39,020 --> 01:58:37,420
WHU euy calm

2803
01:58:41,629 --> 01:58:39,030
[Music]

2804
01:58:43,549 --> 01:58:41,639
warning the unprepared may not survive

2805
01:58:45,799 --> 01:58:43,559
the next natural disaster terrorist

2806
01:58:47,750 --> 01:58:45,809
attack or economic collapse in light of

2807
01:58:49,549 --> 01:58:47,760
recent global unrest and natural

2808
01:58:51,649 --> 01:58:49,559
disasters we bring you this urgent

2809
01:58:53,990 --> 01:58:51,659
message from David Morris author of the

2810
01:58:55,700 --> 01:58:54,000
acclaimed urban survival course because

2811
01:58:57,740 --> 01:58:55,710
this message is urgent we won't waste

2812
01:58:59,779 --> 01:58:57,750
time on the why you should act now you

2813
01:59:02,120 --> 01:58:59,789

already know why it's the very real and

2814

01:59:04,220 --> 01:59:02,130

growing dangers reported in the media

2815

01:59:06,709 --> 01:59:04,230

every day now it's the one you must do

2816

01:59:08,600 --> 01:59:06,719

go to free survival mini-course calm and

2817

01:59:09,950 --> 01:59:08,610

claim your free urban survival mini

2818

01:59:12,410 --> 01:59:09,960

course that will prepare you for

2819

01:59:14,510 --> 01:59:12,420

breakdowns in civil order today David

2820

01:59:16,279 --> 01:59:14,520

Morris is offering you instant access to

2821

01:59:18,799 --> 01:59:16,289

his seven part urban survival mini

2822

01:59:20,060 --> 01:59:18,809

course at free survival mini course calm

2823

01:59:22,669 --> 01:59:20,070

you should already be at your keyboard

2824

01:59:24,589 --> 01:59:22,679

enough talk act now while you still have

2825

01:59:27,169 --> 01:59:24,599

time and while it's still free free

2826
01:59:29,750 --> 01:59:27,179
survival mini course calm free survival

2827
01:59:32,000 --> 01:59:29,760
mini course calm or call eight seven

2828
01:59:33,950 --> 01:59:32,010
seven four zero three seven zero seven

2829
01:59:36,410 --> 01:59:33,960
six eight seven seven four zero three

2830
01:59:41,959 --> 01:59:36,420
seven zero seven six you'll be glad you

2831
01:59:43,700 --> 01:59:41,969
did we'd like to hear from you if you

2832
01:59:47,240 --> 01:59:43,710
have a comment a question about the

2833
01:59:48,589 --> 01:59:47,250
power cast send it to news at the Peres

2834
01:59:52,129 --> 01:59:48,599
cast calm

2835
01:59:54,919 --> 01:59:52,139
that's news at the Peres cast dot-com

2836
01:59:57,770 --> 01:59:54,929
and if you'd like to catch up on past

2837
02:00:00,589 --> 01:59:57,780
episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2838
02:00:02,270 --> 02:00:00,599

you to download direct from the Peres

2839

02:00:06,649 --> 02:00:02,280

cast calm

2840

02:00:09,860 --> 02:00:06,659

that's the Peres cast dot-com or check

2841

02:00:12,740 --> 02:00:09,870

us out at iTunes

2842

02:00:14,450 --> 02:00:12,750

we're back with Jean and Chris and Kevin

2843

02:00:16,100 --> 02:00:14,460

Randall and Jim Mosely and let's just

2844

02:00:19,390 --> 02:00:16,110

get away from all those discussions I

2845

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:19,400

want to cover a couple more things

2846

02:00:24,170 --> 02:00:21,840

thank you I keep trying to get away from

2847

02:00:26,720 --> 02:00:24,180

a mrs. as well Jim keeps dragging us

2848

02:00:28,850 --> 02:00:26,730

back okay Jim no more dragging then

2849

02:00:31,340 --> 02:00:28,860

we're kicking dragging or sorry about

2850

02:00:34,610 --> 02:00:31,350

Roswell oh we're gonna had one other

2851
02:00:36,500 --> 02:00:34,620
question about Walter Hall can I last

2852
02:00:38,900 --> 02:00:36,510
question then we have to do left

2853
02:00:39,590 --> 02:00:38,910
question about older horse in softer

2854
02:00:42,800 --> 02:00:39,600
schmear

2855
02:00:45,970 --> 02:00:42,810
I was charitable toward him at that time

2856
02:00:48,920 --> 02:00:45,980
when I wrote this up I suppose someone

2857
02:00:52,430 --> 02:00:48,930
sometimes shortly after he died and I

2858
02:00:55,940 --> 02:00:52,440
said being charitable I said I think

2859
02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:55,950
that basically it's excusable because he

2860
02:01:02,630 --> 02:00:59,520
did this as a it's a favor but as a good

2861
02:01:05,330 --> 02:01:02,640
thing a nice thing for the town of

2862
02:01:08,720 --> 02:01:05,340
Roswell and for his daughter who as you

2863
02:01:12,140 --> 02:01:08,730

know it still head of the museum in

2864

02:01:14,360 --> 02:01:12,150

other words he he gave them this a boost

2865

02:01:17,210 --> 02:01:14,370

that he didn't have to do but he did do

2866

02:01:19,070 --> 02:01:17,220

and I can understand that do you do you

2867

02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:19,080

think I might be on the right track I

2868

02:01:24,890 --> 02:01:22,800

don't know I really don't know I'm again

2869

02:01:27,590 --> 02:01:24,900

he was he was very adamant that he had

2870

02:01:31,340 --> 02:01:27,600

not seen anything his involvement was

2871

02:01:33,890 --> 02:01:31,350

purely the press release he also said

2872

02:01:35,630 --> 02:01:33,900

that he operated as frequently as

2873

02:01:37,850 --> 02:01:35,640

criminal Blanchard's ADA Colonel not

2874

02:01:39,560 --> 02:01:37,860

being authorized an aide you know you

2875

02:01:41,270 --> 02:01:39,570

have to be a general officer to to be

2876

02:01:43,580 --> 02:01:41,280

authorizing aid so but he filled in that

2877

02:01:45,170 --> 02:01:43,590

position so he had a relation with

2878

02:01:46,610 --> 02:01:45,180

Blanchard that was a little bit more

2879

02:01:48,290 --> 02:01:46,620

intimate than it would have been with

2880

02:01:50,690 --> 02:01:48,300

Blanchard and some of the other lower

2881

02:01:52,700 --> 02:01:50,700

ranking company grade officers so he may

2882

02:01:55,340 --> 02:01:52,710

have known more about it than he wanted

2883

02:01:57,440 --> 02:01:55,350

to let on at the time so he may have he

2884

02:01:58,820 --> 02:01:57,450

may have been doing that as a way of of

2885

02:02:00,890 --> 02:01:58,830

helping the town and helping his

2886

02:02:03,260 --> 02:02:00,900

daughter or he may have just been he may

2887

02:02:06,160 --> 02:02:03,270

have been telling what he knew that he

2888

02:02:07,880 --> 02:02:06,170

felt it was necessary to eventually

2889

02:02:10,130 --> 02:02:07,890

explain everything that had happened

2890

02:02:12,500 --> 02:02:10,140

because we should all know what happened

2891

02:02:14,450 --> 02:02:12,510

so I get there's any number of ways that

2892

02:02:17,570 --> 02:02:14,460

you can go down to figure this out what

2893

02:02:19,550 --> 02:02:17,580

do you buddy okay I'm a Bennett we're

2894

02:02:25,240 --> 02:02:19,560

gonna hear a round of applause from our

2895

02:02:29,660 --> 02:02:26,780

yay kiddo

2896

02:02:32,660 --> 02:02:29,670

all right back to abduction pretty lame

2897

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:32,670

audience there don't say that I mean I

2898

02:02:37,790 --> 02:02:35,040

mean in the studio well you know how it

2899

02:02:40,220 --> 02:02:37,800

goes yeah we don't have there Howard

2900

02:02:42,440 --> 02:02:40,230

Stern the you know cast of thousands

2901
02:02:45,470 --> 02:02:42,450
more millions but we'll get there we're

2902
02:02:47,209 --> 02:02:45,480
working on it all right let's go back to

2903
02:02:50,300 --> 02:02:47,219
something that's back in the book about

2904
02:02:53,240 --> 02:02:50,310
abductions and as you know prior to the

2905
02:02:57,709 --> 02:02:53,250
time that Budd Hopkins died he had to

2906
02:03:00,320 --> 02:02:57,719
contend with a very disparaging article

2907
02:03:00,740 --> 02:03:00,330
written by one of his ex-wives Carol

2908
02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:00,750
Rainey

2909
02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:04,560
regarding the authenticity of some of

2910
02:03:08,840 --> 02:03:06,239
the research the Budd Hopkins and also

2911
02:03:10,610 --> 02:03:08,850
dr. David Jenkins have done and you have

2912
02:03:13,490 --> 02:03:10,620
some comments about this in your book

2913
02:03:16,580 --> 02:03:13,500

maybe define them from our listeners not

2914

02:03:18,770 --> 02:03:16,590

necessarily about abduction well having

2915

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,780

been on Budd Hopkins enemies list I find

2916

02:03:23,000 --> 02:03:21,360

out because of my opinion on abductions

2917

02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:23,010

there were there was a certain amount of

2918

02:03:25,880 --> 02:03:24,719

animosity there I guess that I didn't I

2919

02:03:28,270 --> 02:03:25,890

wasn't aware of it existed but

2920

02:03:33,770 --> 02:03:28,280

apparently did but what I looked at

2921

02:03:37,400 --> 02:03:33,780

mainly was but it investigated a UFO

2922

02:03:40,130 --> 02:03:37,410

crash in Santa Rosa New Mexico in 1963

2923

02:03:42,380 --> 02:03:40,140

and in my book crash when UFOs fall from

2924

02:03:44,330 --> 02:03:42,390

the sky I had mentioned it briefly in

2925

02:03:45,620 --> 02:03:44,340

the epilogue that there just didn't seem

2926

02:03:47,600 --> 02:03:45,630

to be a lot to it and I didn't know a

2927

02:03:49,880 --> 02:03:47,610

lot about this case but it just it was

2928

02:03:52,250 --> 02:03:49,890

single witness and not very good in the

2929

02:03:54,350 --> 02:03:52,260

course of that article that Carol Rainey

2930

02:03:56,209 --> 02:03:54,360

had written she mentioned the case a

2931

02:03:58,729 --> 02:03:56,219

little bit more detail about it and I

2932

02:04:00,380 --> 02:03:58,739

communicated with her about that and I

2933

02:04:02,030 --> 02:04:00,390

communicate with all the web about it

2934

02:04:03,740 --> 02:04:02,040

because Walter Webb had been involved in

2935

02:04:05,420 --> 02:04:03,750

the investigation with Budd Hopkins so I

2936

02:04:07,700 --> 02:04:05,430

could get an idea of what was going on

2937

02:04:10,970 --> 02:04:07,710

and in the article she suggested that

2938

02:04:13,280 --> 02:04:10,980

that bud had been more enthusiastic for

2939

02:04:14,720 --> 02:04:13,290

the case than was warranted that there

2940

02:04:17,390 --> 02:04:14,730

really wasn't a whole lot there there

2941

02:04:19,610 --> 02:04:17,400

was a discussion of possibility of list

2942

02:04:21,800 --> 02:04:19,620

of witnesses and blood rotor wrote a

2943

02:04:24,070 --> 02:04:21,810

response to that and two other no other

2944

02:04:27,200 --> 02:04:24,080

witnesses and things like that and that

2945

02:04:30,950 --> 02:04:27,210

Walter Webb's opinion was was based on

2946

02:04:32,540 --> 02:04:30,960

his lack of social skills in his

2947

02:04:34,670 --> 02:04:32,550

investigation and I thought that was a

2948

02:04:36,260 --> 02:04:34,680

little bit untoward so I did a little

2949

02:04:38,300 --> 02:04:36,270

bit of research into that so

2950

02:04:39,740 --> 02:04:38,310

I talked that talk but an e-mailed

2951

02:04:41,890 --> 02:04:39,750

Carolee and he got some information from

2952

02:04:44,960 --> 02:04:41,900

herb and communicated with Walter Webb

2953

02:04:47,780 --> 02:04:44,970

and he got a better idea of that

2954

02:04:49,820 --> 02:04:47,790

investigation what it turns out is blood

2955

02:04:52,220 --> 02:04:49,830

apparently and interviewed this woman

2956

02:04:55,340 --> 02:04:52,230

named he called her beanie her last name

2957

02:04:58,220 --> 02:04:55,350

was being and she talked about the crash

2958

02:05:00,200 --> 02:04:58,230

so there was a discussion about the

2959

02:05:03,320 --> 02:05:00,210

reliability of the witnesses and in bud

2960

02:05:05,240 --> 02:05:03,330

was but believed believed beanie she

2961

02:05:07,880 --> 02:05:05,250

said that there was a police officer

2962

02:05:09,200 --> 02:05:07,890

that she knew about who was involved in

2963

02:05:11,210 --> 02:05:09,210

this and they wouldn't tried to find him

2964

02:05:12,680 --> 02:05:11,220

but he'd passed away and and but made

2965

02:05:15,260 --> 02:05:12,690

the comment well you don't invent the

2966

02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:15,270

names of people when you when you're

2967

02:05:18,560 --> 02:05:16,800

creating a Hulk and I'm thinking well

2968

02:05:20,630 --> 02:05:18,570

that's not exactly true cuz Gerald

2969

02:05:24,230 --> 02:05:20,640

Anderson used the name of a real person

2970

02:05:27,020 --> 02:05:24,240

being conveniently alive dr. Buskirk who

2971

02:05:28,700 --> 02:05:27,030

said that he wasn't involved so we

2972

02:05:30,110 --> 02:05:28,710

looked at all of all of that stuff and I

2973

02:05:33,680 --> 02:05:30,120

mean the conclusion is it's a single

2974

02:05:36,020 --> 02:05:33,690

witness case there is no other reliable

2975

02:05:39,260 --> 02:05:36,030

evidence at all no other other testimony

2976

02:05:41,180 --> 02:05:39,270

the corroborated s testimony just didn't

2977

02:05:43,280 --> 02:05:41,190

exist and then the list of names were

2978

02:05:44,840 --> 02:05:43,290

people who could have who should have

2979

02:05:46,670 --> 02:05:44,850

been contacted we lucked out because

2980

02:05:49,910 --> 02:05:46,680

Walter Haught had created the yearbook

2981

02:05:51,650 --> 02:05:49,920

and we had a list of 80% of the people

2982

02:05:53,390 --> 02:05:51,660

who are at the base at the time with

2983

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:53,400

with this she said she worked at the

2984

02:05:56,750 --> 02:05:54,960

hospital so we knew who the hospital

2985

02:05:58,670 --> 02:05:56,760

employees were we knew who the policemen

2986

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:58,680

the police were involved so we knew we

2987

02:06:01,610 --> 02:05:59,760

could we could find out who the police

2988

02:06:03,650 --> 02:06:01,620

in the were at the time but nobody had

2989

02:06:05,960 --> 02:06:03,660

bothered to follow up on any of those on

2990

02:06:09,410 --> 02:06:05,970

those ads even though water lab had

2991

02:06:10,970 --> 02:06:09,420

suggested that we do so so in that

2992

02:06:13,820 --> 02:06:10,980

respect you know I looked at the case I

2993

02:06:17,360 --> 02:06:13,830

just didn't think that it that it was

2994

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:17,370

nearly as as exciting as but Hopkins had

2995

02:06:21,980 --> 02:06:19,440

suggested so I know that that is

2996

02:06:24,530 --> 02:06:21,990

outlined in the book the investigation I

2997

02:06:25,640 --> 02:06:24,540

conducted and that was another point of

2998

02:06:28,010 --> 02:06:25,650

the book you can do a lot of this

2999

02:06:29,960 --> 02:06:28,020

investigation now at home through the

3000

02:06:32,990 --> 02:06:29,970

internet I mean this is just such a

3001
02:06:34,280 --> 02:06:33,000
marvelous tool that even Jim Mose we

3002
02:06:36,680 --> 02:06:34,290
should get hooked up to bring her now

3003
02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:36,690
well I tell you I'm too old and too

3004
02:06:42,290 --> 02:06:40,320
stubborn to ignorant a crummy reverence

3005
02:06:44,240 --> 02:06:42,300
sovereign would be yet but but but it's

3006
02:06:47,270 --> 02:06:44,250
a wonderful research tool because you

3007
02:06:49,190 --> 02:06:47,280
can and here's another here's another

3008
02:06:50,180 --> 02:06:49,200
example Jim just for you on the roads

3009
02:06:51,950 --> 02:06:50,190
photograph he may

3010
02:06:53,780 --> 02:06:51,960
that he'd gotten his ph.d and this

3011
02:06:57,830 --> 02:06:53,790
90-day wonder program and this other guy

3012
02:07:00,260 --> 02:06:57,840
had got it the same way and he roads on

3013
02:07:02,300 --> 02:07:00,270

the internet it posted a statement about

3014

02:07:04,430 --> 02:07:02,310

how he'd received his ph.d and they said

3015

02:07:05,540 --> 02:07:04,440

unfortunately this guy is dead so I'm

3016

02:07:07,220 --> 02:07:05,550

looking at the Internet

3017

02:07:09,020 --> 02:07:07,230

because it mentioned Kitt Peak and I

3018

02:07:10,850 --> 02:07:09,030

said well let's see if I can verify this

3019

02:07:13,760 --> 02:07:10,860

guy's name and it turned out not only

3020

02:07:15,650 --> 02:07:13,770

could I verify his name he was still

3021

02:07:17,479 --> 02:07:15,660

alive and it gave his email address and

3022

02:07:19,939 --> 02:07:17,489

I could email him about it so I emailed

3023

02:07:21,740 --> 02:07:19,949

the guy about about roads and this and

3024

02:07:23,180 --> 02:07:21,750

this story about the PhD the guy never

3025

02:07:25,010 --> 02:07:23,190

really answered the questions about it

3026

02:07:27,950 --> 02:07:25,020

because he was a friend of Rhodes and I

3027

02:07:29,780 --> 02:07:27,960

don't think he wanted to make his friend

3028

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:29,790

out to be a liar but the point simply is

3029

02:07:33,380 --> 02:07:31,440

you know we can we can do all this

3030

02:07:35,060 --> 02:07:33,390

research now through the internet we can

3031

02:07:36,650 --> 02:07:35,070

communicate with people we wouldn't have

3032

02:07:38,540 --> 02:07:36,660

thought we could communicate we can find

3033

02:07:41,420 --> 02:07:38,550

people that I mean what were the odds

3034

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:41,430

that I could find this guy with just his

3035

02:07:44,600 --> 02:07:43,199

name and no idea where he lived or

3036

02:07:46,430 --> 02:07:44,610

anything about it it was just this

3037

02:07:49,790 --> 02:07:46,440

off-the-wall comment about Kitt Peak

3038

02:07:51,950 --> 02:07:49,800

Observatory and I followed that link and

3039

02:07:56,540 --> 02:07:51,960

ended up with an email address for the

3040

02:08:01,580 --> 02:07:56,550

guy so you know I just asked could I ask

3041

02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:01,590

this you have a PhD Kevin and I was at

3042

02:08:07,459 --> 02:08:04,560

some lecture of yours several years ago

3043

02:08:10,490 --> 02:08:07,469

where you mentioned to somebody else but

3044

02:08:13,610 --> 02:08:10,500

in my hearing that it was mail order but

3045

02:08:15,979 --> 02:08:13,620

it was better than no PhD at all before

3046

02:08:18,170 --> 02:08:15,989

we discussed the PhDs we got to discuss

3047

02:08:24,190 --> 02:08:18,180

this we have Kevin Randle Jim Mosely

3048

02:08:29,160 --> 02:08:25,550

[Music]

3049

02:08:32,340 --> 02:08:29,170

the gzn radio network providing the

3050

02:08:37,050 --> 02:08:32,350

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3051

02:08:39,480 --> 02:08:37,060

and great talk radio starts here graphic

3052

02:08:41,940 --> 02:08:39,490

converter is the image manipulation tool

3053

02:08:44,370 --> 02:08:41,950

for the rest of us it does not use any

3054

02:08:46,800 --> 02:08:44,380

database you get full control of all

3055

02:08:49,140 --> 02:08:46,810

your files want to view the images of a

3056

02:08:52,140 --> 02:08:49,150

folder drag it into graphic converter

3057

02:08:54,060 --> 02:08:52,150

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3058

02:08:56,520 --> 02:08:54,070

your image files you could use it for

3059

02:08:58,710 --> 02:08:56,530

slideshows you could use it to import

3060

02:09:01,140 --> 02:08:58,720

images from digital cameras or from

3061

02:09:03,090 --> 02:09:01,150

scanners need to do some image editing

3062

02:09:06,300 --> 02:09:03,100

you can do that too in graphic converter

3063

02:09:06,960 --> 02:09:06,310

also print catalogs convert from so many

3064

02:09:09,150 --> 02:09:06,970

formats

3065

02:09:11,640 --> 02:09:09,160

I can't even list them download now to

3066

02:09:14,730 --> 02:09:11,650

see if graphic converter is good for you

3067

02:09:16,980 --> 02:09:14,740

like one and a half million other users

3068

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,990

guess what you could save money when you

3069

02:09:22,200 --> 02:09:19,360

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3070

02:09:24,630 --> 02:09:22,210

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3071

02:09:27,950 --> 02:09:24,640

how to get a special price for graphic

3072

02:09:30,990 --> 02:09:27,960

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3073

02:09:40,710 --> 02:09:31,000

MK e soft calm

3074

02:09:43,200 --> 02:09:40,720

you know that gold and silver contain

3075

02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:43,210

healing properties it's true since the

3076
02:09:47,460 --> 02:09:45,520
beginning of mankind's history gold and

3077
02:09:49,770 --> 02:09:47,470
silver have not only been used as real

3078
02:09:52,140 --> 02:09:49,780
money but also for healing our minds and

3079
02:09:54,090 --> 02:09:52,150
bodies utopia silver calm is your

3080
02:09:56,070 --> 02:09:54,100
leading source for colloidal silver and

3081
02:09:58,110 --> 02:09:56,080
colloidal gold offering supplement

3082
02:09:58,590 --> 02:09:58,120
protocols that can heal and enhance your

3083
02:10:00,840 --> 02:09:58,600
health

3084
02:10:03,690 --> 02:10:00,850
protocols for boosting the immune system

3085
02:10:05,820 --> 02:10:03,700
insomnia yeast infections herpes and

3086
02:10:07,410 --> 02:10:05,830
countering the effects of vaccinations

3087
02:10:10,290 --> 02:10:07,420
and radiation poisoning

3088
02:10:12,600 --> 02:10:10,300

and now utopia silver calm encourages

3089

02:10:14,910 --> 02:10:12,610

the use of real money with this buy one

3090

02:10:16,770 --> 02:10:14,920

get one free real money special for

3091

02:10:18,600 --> 02:10:16,780

details in your colloidal silver and

3092

02:10:20,460 --> 02:10:18,610

colloidal gold supplements call eight

3093

02:10:23,130 --> 02:10:20,470

eight eight two one three four three

3094

02:10:25,080 --> 02:10:23,140

three eight and ask about 50% off for

3095

02:10:26,880 --> 02:10:25,090

first time customers that's eight eight

3096

02:10:30,600 --> 02:10:26,890

eight two one three four three three

3097

02:10:33,480 --> 02:10:30,610

eight or visit UT OPI a silver comm

3098

02:10:36,570 --> 02:10:33,490

utopias silver calm fighting for liberty

3099

02:10:39,660 --> 02:10:36,580

and healing one american at a time

3100

02:10:43,360 --> 02:10:41,710

that's what it sounds like when a

3101

02:10:45,160 --> 02:10:43,370

burglar kicks in the door of a dark

3102

02:10:47,260 --> 02:10:45,170

house that looks like no one is home

3103

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:47,270

don't let your home be the next target

3104

02:10:51,250 --> 02:10:48,800

make it look like someone is home

3105

02:10:53,500 --> 02:10:51,260

watching television with fake TV fake

3106

02:10:55,690 --> 02:10:53,510

TVs a small electronic device that makes

3107

02:10:57,190 --> 02:10:55,700

the same light as a real television so

3108

02:10:59,860 --> 02:10:57,200

from outside it looks like someone is

3109

02:11:00,940 --> 02:10:59,870

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

3110

02:11:02,710 --> 02:11:00,950

like a lamp on a timer

3111

02:11:05,200 --> 02:11:02,720

but as far more convincing to burglars

3112

02:11:06,970 --> 02:11:05,210

fake TV deters burglars who cost far

3113

02:11:08,260 --> 02:11:06,980

less than an alarm and is highly

3114

02:11:10,240 --> 02:11:08,270

recommended by numerous police

3115

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:10,250

departments use it anytime you're away

3116

02:11:13,780 --> 02:11:10,880

from home

3117

02:11:16,810 --> 02:11:13,790

to order your fake TV for only 3495 go

3118

02:11:19,570 --> 02:11:16,820

to fake tv.com or call one eight seven

3119

02:11:22,480 --> 02:11:19,580

seven five fake TV each additional fake

3120

02:11:24,400 --> 02:11:22,490

TV is only 29.95 so get one for you and

3121

02:11:26,710 --> 02:11:24,410

one for a loved one for safety security

3122

02:11:30,490 --> 02:11:26,720

and peace of mind for both of you call

3123

02:11:33,520 --> 02:11:30,500

eight seven seven five fa ke TV or go to

3124

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:33,530

fake tv.com fake tv.com

3125

02:11:40,420 --> 02:11:38,480

the burglar deterrent if you're taking

3126

02:11:42,970 --> 02:11:40,430

one to five or more nutritional

3127

02:11:45,340 --> 02:11:42,980

supplements please stop simplify your

3128

02:11:47,380 --> 02:11:45,350

supplementation with bio superfood the

3129

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:47,390

most advanced nutritional whole food

3130

02:11:51,940 --> 02:11:49,520

supplement you can buy men women

3131

02:11:54,190 --> 02:11:51,950

children even Olympic athletes the world

3132

02:11:56,860 --> 02:11:54,200

over have discovered bio superfood from

3133

02:11:58,780 --> 02:11:56,870

bio H calm and now take just one

3134

02:12:00,880 --> 02:11:58,790

nutritional supplement instead of many

3135

02:12:03,010 --> 02:12:00,890

the bio superfood formulas are whole

3136

02:12:05,110 --> 02:12:03,020

food products composed with four of the

3137

02:12:07,630 --> 02:12:05,120

most nutrient-dense algae found on earth

3138

02:12:09,970 --> 02:12:07,640

bio superfood for the brain helps with

3139

02:12:11,590 --> 02:12:09,980

focus memory clarity and mood if you can

3140

02:12:13,180 --> 02:12:11,600

increase brain health the rest of the

3141

02:12:16,090 --> 02:12:13,190

body is a no-brainer

3142

02:12:17,950 --> 02:12:16,100

bio superfood has zero toxicity and is

3143

02:12:20,350 --> 02:12:17,960

safe for you and your family learn more

3144

02:12:25,150 --> 02:12:20,360

and order your bio superfood formulas at

3145

02:12:28,090 --> 02:12:25,160

bio age comm spelled bi o AG e comm bio

3146

02:12:30,250 --> 02:12:28,100

age comm or call eight seven seven two

3147

02:12:32,470 --> 02:12:30,260

eight eight nine one six that's eight

3148

02:12:38,530 --> 02:12:32,480

seven seven two eight eight nine one one

3149

02:12:45,110 --> 02:12:41,480

either to make Pope you're listening to

3150

02:12:47,720 --> 02:12:45,120

the parrot alright so the question

3151

02:12:51,080 --> 02:12:47,730

on the floor on the table from Jim owes

3152

02:12:53,810 --> 02:12:51,090

on the poor on the table under the table

3153

02:12:55,580 --> 02:12:53,820

asking Kevin Randle about his doctorate

3154

02:12:57,740 --> 02:12:55,590

you're with G and Chris and the power

3155

02:12:59,390 --> 02:12:57,750

cast Kevin what's your response what I

3156

02:13:02,990 --> 02:12:59,400

said what I said was it's a distance

3157

02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:03,000

learning which is now all the rage and

3158

02:13:13,340 --> 02:13:06,000

it's certainly not as as prestigious is

3159

02:13:16,430 --> 02:13:13,350

a PhD from from Harvard it's distance

3160

02:13:17,900 --> 02:13:16,440

learning and was learning okay you do a

3161

02:13:20,270 --> 02:13:17,910

lot of it over the internet you

3162

02:13:22,280 --> 02:13:20,280

communicate with the the various

3163

02:13:26,260 --> 02:13:22,290

professors that way

3164

02:13:31,310 --> 02:13:26,270

many many traditional bricks-and-mortar

3165

02:13:33,380 --> 02:13:31,320

colleges now offer offer similar degrees

3166

02:13:36,590 --> 02:13:33,390

similar degrees in the same vein

3167

02:13:39,980 --> 02:13:36,600

and the school is accredited so I mean

3168

02:13:42,140 --> 02:13:39,990

who cares the schools are closed

3169

02:13:44,360 --> 02:13:42,150

only reason I got interested is that

3170

02:13:46,880 --> 02:13:44,370

just that I happen to overhear you say

3171

02:13:49,820 --> 02:13:46,890

that by the way in the new smear which

3172

02:13:52,160 --> 02:13:49,830

if you ask me nicely I can send to you

3173

02:13:56,000 --> 02:13:52,170

the one that's just going to the printer

3174

02:13:58,910 --> 02:13:56,010

today actually I have a review of your

3175

02:14:02,360 --> 02:13:58,920

book mostly favorable I think and I do

3176

02:14:04,280 --> 02:14:02,370

think I do mention the PhD says I

3177

02:14:04,580 --> 02:14:04,290

thought that was kind of funny yeah go

3178

02:14:08,060 --> 02:14:04,590

ahead

3179

02:14:09,860 --> 02:14:08,070

oh I'll be quiet for a while but as I

3180

02:14:13,640 --> 02:14:09,870

say I mean it's it's an accredited

3181

02:14:16,100 --> 02:14:13,650

degree and in banking I yes do I know no

3182

02:14:19,880 --> 02:14:16,110

I was gonna say do you wish you we see

3183

02:14:23,210 --> 02:14:19,890

that issue of smear yes I do

3184

02:14:25,160 --> 02:14:23,220

all right well listen I it's been so

3185

02:14:27,050 --> 02:14:25,170

long I think I've lost your address you

3186

02:14:28,940 --> 02:14:27,060

may not want to give it over the air but

3187

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:28,950

if you know I thought I'll do what I'll

3188

02:14:34,700 --> 02:14:30,480

do is I'll give you my my post office

3189

02:14:39,530 --> 02:14:34,710

box all right then and Remagen air we

3190

02:14:41,330 --> 02:14:39,540

can send the assassins to the PIO when I

3191

02:14:42,440 --> 02:14:41,340

show up to pick it up they can make an

3192

02:14:45,290 --> 02:14:42,450

attempt to gun me down at that point

3193

02:14:47,540 --> 02:14:45,300

okay we'll have we'll exchange addresses

3194

02:14:50,400 --> 02:14:47,550

and we'll make sure everybody can

3195

02:14:53,490 --> 02:14:50,410

contact everybody all right

3196

02:14:55,740 --> 02:14:53,500

in addition to all the discussions we've

3197

02:14:57,540 --> 02:14:55,750

had and it's been fun having Jim and

3198

02:14:59,430 --> 02:14:57,550

Kevin just go back and forth about

3199

02:15:01,590 --> 02:14:59,440

things in the book about Roswell and

3200

02:15:04,640 --> 02:15:01,600

other subjects there were some questions

3201

02:15:07,020 --> 02:15:04,650

that our listeners wanted to know about

3202

02:15:11,130 --> 02:15:07,030

and I think it'd be a good time that

3203

02:15:13,560 --> 02:15:11,140

maybe Chris O'Brien can basically delve

3204

02:15:17,610 --> 02:15:13,570

into the question Bank and ask a couple

3205

02:15:19,410 --> 02:15:17,620

of questions of Kevin Randall Chris well

3206

02:15:22,620 --> 02:15:19,420

we do have quite a number of questions

3207

02:15:25,620 --> 02:15:22,630

of course I think we've answered some of

3208

02:15:28,380 --> 02:15:25,630

the Roswell boring any questions but in

3209

02:15:31,080 --> 02:15:28,390

here's one from sentry who is one of our

3210

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:31,090

fairly long-term well you know longtime

3211

02:15:36,690 --> 02:15:34,000

posters and he he asked in a recent

3212

02:15:39,090 --> 02:15:36,700

issue of saucer smear Jim Mosley had

3213

02:15:41,700 --> 02:15:39,100

been revisiting the cache Landon UFO

3214

02:15:43,380 --> 02:15:41,710

case in 1980 and since we'd like to hear

3215

02:15:45,540 --> 02:15:43,390

Kevin's opinion on this case especially

3216

02:15:47,550 --> 02:15:45,550

his thoughts on the military helicopters

3217

02:15:48,630 --> 02:15:47,560

believed to be involved if this was a

3218

02:15:50,400 --> 02:15:48,640

military operation

3219

02:15:53,160 --> 02:15:50,410

could it be uncovered after all these

3220

02:15:55,950 --> 02:15:53,170

years I haven't done a lot of research

3221

02:15:58,080 --> 02:15:55,960

in cash Landrum it is fine I find it

3222

02:16:00,480 --> 02:15:58,090

interesting but as a former army

3223

02:16:02,250 --> 02:16:00,490

helicopter pilot I wonder where they got

3224

02:16:06,210 --> 02:16:02,260

all the damned helicopters at that time

3225

02:16:08,400 --> 02:16:06,220

of the year and and and and yes if it

3226

02:16:09,990 --> 02:16:08,410

was a military operation and that number

3227

02:16:13,380 --> 02:16:10,000

of helicopters was involved there's got

3228

02:16:15,570 --> 02:16:13,390

to be a large support contingent you've

3229

02:16:18,000 --> 02:16:15,580

got to have full fuel you've got to have

3230

02:16:20,970 --> 02:16:18,010

quarters for the for the flight crews

3231

02:16:22,320 --> 02:16:20,980

you've got to provide food for them so

3232

02:16:24,120 --> 02:16:22,330

there there should be a lot of

3233

02:16:26,100 --> 02:16:24,130

documentation if there was this huge

3234

02:16:29,100 --> 02:16:26,110

contingent of military helicopters

3235

02:16:33,959 --> 02:16:29,110

clearly clearly the cash and Landrum

3236

02:16:37,169 --> 02:16:33,969

were exposed to radiation and clearly

3237

02:16:40,290 --> 02:16:37,179

they were they were sickened by it so I

3238

02:16:42,299 --> 02:16:40,300

think John Schuessler did the definitive

3239

02:16:43,980 --> 02:16:42,309

work on that thing so if you know

3240

02:16:45,450 --> 02:16:43,990

questions questions about that they

3241

02:16:47,220 --> 02:16:45,460

should look for John Schuessler zaw

3242

02:16:50,030 --> 02:16:47,230

work on cash Landrum but it's a very

3243

02:16:52,980 --> 02:16:50,040

interesting case and certainly one where

3244

02:16:55,230 --> 02:16:52,990

the craft seemingly interacted with the

3245

02:16:57,350 --> 02:16:55,240

environment by making making about the

3246

02:16:59,660 --> 02:16:57,360

three people who were closest to it ill

3247

02:17:03,629 --> 02:16:59,670

you know I've been in touch with

3248

02:17:06,360 --> 02:17:03,639

Schuessler lately to some degree and

3249

02:17:08,849 --> 02:17:06,370

with other people Schussler and probably

3250

02:17:11,719 --> 02:17:08,859

most of these other people would

3251

02:17:13,979 --> 02:17:11,729

basically prefer that it be

3252

02:17:17,610 --> 02:17:13,989

interplanetary rather than something of

3253

02:17:20,299 --> 02:17:17,620

ours my again let's say interplanetary

3254

02:17:23,339 --> 02:17:20,309

just as a substitute for whatever

3255

02:17:26,040 --> 02:17:23,349

weirdness may actually be the cause of

3256

02:17:28,799 --> 02:17:26,050

sausage the point is in in this

3257

02:17:31,200 --> 02:17:28,809

particular case I think it's very

3258

02:17:34,740 --> 02:17:31,210

probable that it was some horrible

3259

02:17:37,379 --> 02:17:34,750

experiment of ours that went wrong and

3260

02:17:39,330 --> 02:17:37,389

you may be absolutely correct all right

3261

02:17:41,399 --> 02:17:39,340

thank you I don't know I don't know what

3262

02:17:44,219 --> 02:17:41,409

experiment it would be and I don't

3263

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:44,229

either and I know that I know John and a

3264

02:17:48,450 --> 02:17:46,479

lot of the people tilt toward the the

3265

02:17:51,299 --> 02:17:48,460

extraterrestrial explanation in this

3266

02:17:52,769 --> 02:17:51,309

case but as I say clearly there there is

3267

02:17:54,809 --> 02:17:52,779

evidence that the event took place

3268

02:17:59,629 --> 02:17:54,819

whatever the event may have been and

3269

02:18:02,580 --> 02:17:59,639

well I'll have a certain that we know

3270

02:18:03,959 --> 02:18:02,590

what the helicopter group was and I

3271

02:18:07,160 --> 02:18:03,969

think at I don't have it all in front of

3272

02:18:10,530 --> 02:18:07,170

me but it was a group that was assembled

3273

02:18:14,790 --> 02:18:10,540

specifically to eventually try to rescue

3274

02:18:16,769 --> 02:18:14,800

the hostages and and that was its

3275

02:18:18,780 --> 02:18:16,779

purpose and eventually they weren't

3276

02:18:21,179 --> 02:18:18,790

needed because it was done through the

3277

02:18:23,240 --> 02:18:21,189

political means but that was their

3278

02:18:26,700 --> 02:18:23,250

special mission and they were training

3279

02:18:30,049 --> 02:18:26,710

vigorously and they very well could have

3280

02:18:32,429 --> 02:18:30,059

been and seemed to have been doing their

3281

02:18:34,410 --> 02:18:32,439

maneuvers and their training during

3282

02:18:38,219 --> 02:18:34,420

Christmas weeks which is a time that you

3283

02:18:41,370 --> 02:18:38,229

wouldn't expect helicopters so smear in

3284

02:18:43,740 --> 02:18:41,380

his investigation I think nailed that

3285

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:43,750

down I don't know if anybody previously

3286

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:45,760

had done so what we haven't nailed down

3287

02:18:50,580 --> 02:18:48,880

and never will is what was the crash and

3288

02:18:53,280 --> 02:18:50,590

I don't know maybe we'll have more

3289

02:18:55,950 --> 02:18:53,290

coverage of cash Landrum on future

3290

02:18:56,990 --> 02:18:55,960

episodes power cast Chris let's move to

3291

02:18:59,250 --> 02:18:57,000

the next question

3292

02:19:01,950 --> 02:18:59,260

this is the whole series of questions

3293

02:19:05,129 --> 02:19:01,960

from Blowfish again another one of our

3294

02:19:11,969 --> 02:19:05,139

fairly long longtime posters I'm gonna

3295

02:19:14,820 --> 02:19:11,979

skip the the Roswell please please what

3296

02:19:16,530 --> 02:19:14,830

are your most top five credible UFO

3297

02:19:17,550 --> 02:19:16,540

cases which have more than one

3298

02:19:19,260 --> 02:19:17,560

eyewitness

3299

02:19:21,180 --> 02:19:19,270

that's kind of a tall order to answer

3300

02:19:23,550 --> 02:19:21,190

that one and then for what it's worth

3301

02:19:27,510 --> 02:19:23,560

what's your favorite and least favorite

3302

02:19:30,120 --> 02:19:27,520

sci-fi movies oh god yes Kevin can

3303

02:19:31,830 --> 02:19:30,130

answer that the science fiction movies

3304

02:19:34,050 --> 02:19:31,840

my goodness there's so many there's so

3305

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:34,060

many really good ones and most of the

3306

02:19:38,930 --> 02:19:36,160

ones I really like of the old ones from

3307

02:19:40,920 --> 02:19:38,940

the 50s like the deadly mantis

3308

02:19:43,770 --> 02:19:40,930

especially when they when they did it on

3309

02:19:45,360 --> 02:19:43,780

Mystery Science Theater 3000 forbidden

3310

02:19:47,130 --> 02:19:45,370

planets always been really really good

3311

02:19:51,240 --> 02:19:47,140

and I enjoyed earth vs. the flying

3312

02:19:53,430 --> 02:19:51,250

saucers of course and there's so many

3313

02:19:58,470 --> 02:19:53,440

really crappy science fiction movies as

3314

02:20:00,780 --> 02:19:58,480

well galaxy of Terror I think might be

3315

02:20:03,150 --> 02:20:00,790

among the very worst Oh plan 9 from

3316

02:20:05,640 --> 02:20:03,160

outer now plan 9 from outer space was

3317

02:20:10,381 --> 02:20:05,650

fun because it's so bad okay so we take

3318

02:20:14,100 --> 02:20:10,391

care of the scientific unity top 5

3319

02:20:16,530 --> 02:20:14,110

multiple witness oh well if we ignore

3320

02:20:18,060 --> 02:20:16,540

Roswell because we don't want to mention

3321

02:20:20,820 --> 02:20:18,070

that name again I'm thinking of

3322

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:20,830

Levelland because you've got witnesses

3323

02:20:25,230 --> 02:20:23,200

at at least 13 separate locations

3324

02:20:26,551 --> 02:20:25,240

eyewitnesses and multiple witnesses at

3325

02:20:27,810 --> 02:20:26,561

some of those locations so there's more

3326

02:20:29,580 --> 02:20:27,820

than 13 witnesses

3327

02:20:31,501 --> 02:20:29,590

you've got the craft interacting with

3328

02:20:32,131 --> 02:20:31,511

the environment which is stalling me the

3329

02:20:36,650 --> 02:20:32,141

engines

3330

02:20:41,400 --> 02:20:36,660

you've got obvious the obvious air force

3331

02:20:43,261 --> 02:20:41,410

attempts to belittle the case the

3332

02:20:44,730 --> 02:20:43,271

investigator shows up for most of it and

3333

02:20:45,961 --> 02:20:44,740

talked to three witnesses and the air

3334

02:20:49,470 --> 02:20:45,971

force says well there were only three

3335

02:20:51,390 --> 02:20:49,480

witnesses but if anybody had bothered to

3336

02:20:52,910 --> 02:20:51,400

look you would have found more so that's

3337

02:20:55,591 --> 02:20:52,920

a very interesting case

3338

02:20:58,020 --> 02:20:55,601

Lubbock because it's very close to level

3339

02:20:59,970 --> 02:20:58,030

and we'll just mention that but because

3340

02:21:01,890 --> 02:20:59,980

of the photographs taken by Karl Hart

3341

02:21:04,470 --> 02:21:01,900

jr. as opposed to anything else I talked

3342

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,480

to Carl Hart jr. a number of years ago

3343

02:21:07,770 --> 02:21:06,160

and he said at the point at that time he

3344

02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:07,780

didn't know what he further he wasn't

3345

02:21:10,320 --> 02:21:09,280

sure they were alien spacecraft but he

3346

02:21:12,180 --> 02:21:10,330

didn't know what he had photographed so

3347

02:21:14,190 --> 02:21:12,190

there's an interesting case where you've

3348

02:21:16,860 --> 02:21:14,200

got a lot of people involved some of

3349

02:21:18,720 --> 02:21:16,870

them are seeing natural phenomenon rupal

3350

02:21:21,120 --> 02:21:18,730

in his book said that he knew the

3351

02:21:22,770 --> 02:21:21,130

explanation but when we finally got a

3352

02:21:24,330 --> 02:21:22,780

hold of rules papers and found out he

3353

02:21:26,970 --> 02:21:24,340

was talking about it being the fireflies

3354

02:21:31,550 --> 02:21:26,980

and I don't remember fly or fireflies

3355

02:21:33,840 --> 02:21:31,560

flying in a formation let's see

3356

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:33,850

I'm trying to think of multiple witness

3357

02:21:38,400 --> 02:21:36,640

case is here on the Washington Nationals

3358

02:21:39,840 --> 02:21:38,410

because you've got multiple witnesses

3359

02:21:42,840 --> 02:21:39,850

you got people on the ground you got

3360

02:21:46,290 --> 02:21:42,850

people airline pilots you've got

3361

02:21:49,410 --> 02:21:46,300

military pilots you've got the craft

3362

02:21:50,700 --> 02:21:49,420

seen on radar craft so you've got a

3363

02:21:53,400 --> 02:21:50,710

radar scope so you've got

3364

02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:53,410

instrumentality the trials more sighting

3365

02:21:58,740 --> 02:21:56,560

from New Mexico in 1949 we have three

3366

02:22:00,960 --> 02:21:58,750

cases so far we'll ask for the other two

3367

02:22:02,820 --> 02:22:00,970

on the other side next week on the power

3368

02:22:05,760 --> 02:22:02,830

cast will have a special all-star

3369

02:22:08,820 --> 02:22:05,770

episode where we will honor lucius

3370

02:22:12,780 --> 02:22:08,830

Farish whom some regard as the rock of

3371

02:22:14,729 --> 02:22:12,790

ufology next week on the power cast we

3372

02:22:17,010 --> 02:22:14,739

have Kevin Randle and Jim Mosely

3373

02:22:24,590 --> 02:22:17,020

with gene and Chris you're in the parrot

3374

02:22:28,660 --> 02:22:26,440

[Music]

3375

02:22:32,050 --> 02:22:28,670

America's number one source for

3376

02:22:39,320 --> 02:22:32,060

independent authoring for over a decade

3377

02:22:42,590 --> 02:22:39,330

we are the gcn radio network is there a

3378

02:22:44,570 --> 02:22:42,600

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

3379

02:22:47,210 --> 02:22:44,580

from the darkest corners of the mind

3380

02:22:50,300 --> 02:22:47,220

roam the earth is there evidence for

3381

02:22:53,150 --> 02:22:50,310

mind-control time travel or devious

3382

02:22:55,480 --> 02:22:53,160

government conspiracies find out the

3383

02:22:57,980 --> 02:22:55,490

inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

3384

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:57,990

paranormal activity and a forty and

3385

02:23:02,719 --> 02:23:00,240

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

3386

02:23:05,540 --> 02:23:02,729

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

3387

02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:05,550

jam-packed with stories special book and

3388

02:23:10,460 --> 02:23:08,160

DVD promotions and the best news is

3389

02:23:13,550 --> 02:23:10,470

absolutely free sent right to your

3390

02:23:17,300 --> 02:23:13,560

mailbox plus a bonus free email

3391

02:23:19,760 --> 02:23:17,310

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3392

02:23:25,099 --> 02:23:19,770

sent an email with your name and address

3393

02:23:29,929 --> 02:23:25,109

- mr. UFO at what TV net that's mr. UFO

3394

02:23:35,780 --> 02:23:29,939

at web TV dotnet find out what they

3395

02:23:41,881 --> 02:23:39,091

iodine protection packs from hemp USA

3396

02:23:44,580 --> 02:23:41,891

org are now in stock for immediate

3397

02:23:47,100 --> 02:23:44,590

delivery worldwide our iodine protection

3398

02:23:49,890 --> 02:23:47,110

packs include micro plant powder green

3399

02:23:52,501 --> 02:23:49,900

life kelp red palm oil and our clear

3400

02:23:54,930 --> 02:23:52,511

roll-on iodine that will feed the body

3401

02:23:57,180 --> 02:23:54,940

the iodine it needs all iodine

3402

02:23:59,970 --> 02:23:57,190

protection packs are in stock save you

3403

02:24:03,390 --> 02:23:59,980

money and ship for free in all 50 states

3404

02:24:07,560 --> 02:24:03,400

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

3405

02:24:10,051 --> 02:24:07,570

one two six oh eight today camp USA org

3406

02:24:12,330 --> 02:24:10,061

has a revolutionary wonder food for

3407

02:24:14,940 --> 02:24:12,340

detoxing the body and rebuilding the

3408

02:24:17,131 --> 02:24:14,950

immune system micro plant powder can

3409

02:24:19,530 --> 02:24:17,141

help unclog arteries and soften heart

3410

02:24:22,350 --> 02:24:19,540

valves while removing heavy metals virus

3411

02:24:24,360 --> 02:24:22,360

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

3412

02:24:26,881 --> 02:24:24,370

cleans and purifies the blood lungs

3413

02:24:29,791 --> 02:24:26,891

stomach and colon keep your body clean

3414

02:24:33,631 --> 02:24:29,801

with micro plant powder visit us at hemp

3415

02:24:41,370 --> 02:24:33,641

USA org or call 908 six nine one two six

3416

02:24:42,841 --> 02:24:41,380

oh eight today if beer strikes your

3417

02:24:44,671 --> 02:24:42,851

heart when the phone rings knowing it

3418

02:24:46,650 --> 02:24:44,681

may be another bill collector it's time

3419

02:24:48,990 --> 02:24:46,660

for you to call zero dead in ninety days

3420

02:24:51,211 --> 02:24:49,000

eight hundred four seven seven nine two

3421

02:24:53,370 --> 02:24:51,221

five six settlements bankruptcy and

3422

02:24:55,470 --> 02:24:53,380

attorneys are not the answer and may end

3423

02:24:57,511 --> 02:24:55,480

up costing you up to 10 times more than

3424

02:24:59,341 --> 02:24:57,521

necessary listen if you're already in

3425

02:25:01,560 --> 02:24:59,351

debt does it make sense to get buried in

3426
02:25:03,301 --> 02:25:01,570
another payment plan zero debt in ninety

3427
02:25:05,730 --> 02:25:03,311
days get you out of debt in ninety days

3428
02:25:08,100 --> 02:25:05,740
guaranteed without a payment plan and

3429
02:25:09,870 --> 02:25:08,110
without attorneys or going to court get

3430
02:25:11,370 --> 02:25:09,880
the fastest relief from debt on the

3431
02:25:13,591 --> 02:25:11,380
planet when you call eight hundred four

3432
02:25:15,450 --> 02:25:13,601
seven seven nine two five six if you

3433
02:25:17,730 --> 02:25:15,460
have debt with the IRS credit cards

3434
02:25:20,160 --> 02:25:17,740
student loans or a foreclosure we can

3435
02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:20,170
help at zero debt in ninety days and we

3436
02:25:24,240 --> 02:25:22,000
are the only organization to provide

3437
02:25:27,091 --> 02:25:24,250
written guarantees on the results go to

3438
02:25:30,030 --> 02:25:27,101

zero debt guaranteed com that's zero

3439

02:25:31,950 --> 02:25:30,040

debt guaranteed com or call now for free

3440

02:25:33,961 --> 02:25:31,960

information eight hundred four seven

3441

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:33,971

seven nine two five six that's eight

3442

02:25:39,310 --> 02:25:36,160

hundred four seven seven nine two five

3443

02:25:43,310 --> 02:25:41,810

folks have you lost your power and

3444

02:25:45,530 --> 02:25:43,320

wanted to simply flip a switch to get

3445

02:25:47,120 --> 02:25:45,540

the lights back on if so this is going

3446

02:25:48,860 --> 02:25:47,130

to be the most important message you'll

3447

02:25:50,690 --> 02:25:48,870

ever hear because there's never been a

3448

02:25:53,480 --> 02:25:50,700

better time to get ready for the winter

3449

02:25:55,820 --> 02:25:53,490

power outages ahead here's why solar

3450

02:25:57,620 --> 02:25:55,830

power generators are now available from

3451

02:25:59,570 --> 02:25:57,630

our friends at solutions from science

3452

02:26:01,400 --> 02:25:59,580

one of our oldest sponsors their

3453

02:26:03,320 --> 02:26:01,410

emergency backup systems provide

3454

02:26:05,511 --> 02:26:03,330

life-saving electrical power when you

3455

02:26:07,940 --> 02:26:05,521

need it most unlike gas generators a

3456

02:26:09,980 --> 02:26:07,950

solar generator runs quietly emits no

3457

02:26:12,080 --> 02:26:09,990

fumes and produces electricity from the

3458

02:26:14,450 --> 02:26:12,090

Sun it's like having an electric power

3459

02:26:16,460 --> 02:26:14,460

plant running quietly in your own home

3460

02:26:18,170 --> 02:26:16,470

whether it's ice storms brownouts or

3461

02:26:20,600 --> 02:26:18,180

blackouts you'll never have to suffer

3462

02:26:22,460 --> 02:26:20,610

through painful power outages again when

3463

02:26:24,440 --> 02:26:22,470

the power goes out this winter you'll be

3464

02:26:26,870 --> 02:26:24,450

ready with a solar powered generator

3465

02:26:28,940 --> 02:26:26,880

from solutions from science go to my

3466

02:26:31,220 --> 02:26:28,950

solar backup comm for more information

3467

02:26:32,990 --> 02:26:31,230

that's my solar backup calm or call

3468

02:26:42,980 --> 02:26:33,000

eight seven seven three two seven zero

3469

02:26:45,410 --> 02:26:42,990

three six five this is Jerome player of

3470

02:26:47,290 --> 02:26:45,420

the f1 Cyclopes and other looks when

3471

02:26:52,750 --> 02:26:47,300

you're listening to the podcast

3472

02:26:57,979 --> 02:26:55,460

in this final segment of the power cast

3473

02:27:00,380 --> 02:26:57,989

with Kevin Randall Jim Mosley Jean

3474

02:27:03,019 --> 02:27:00,390

Steinberg Chris O'Brien we've been

3475

02:27:04,670 --> 02:27:03,029

asking where we have time your questions

3476

02:27:07,819 --> 02:27:04,680

listeners the ones you've posted at the

3477

02:27:10,699 --> 02:27:07,829

forum's forum dr. power cast come in the

3478

02:27:12,109 --> 02:27:10,709

place called the question Bank and Kevin

3479

02:27:15,409 --> 02:27:12,119

Randall was asked about his five

3480

02:27:18,859 --> 02:27:15,419

favorite multiple witness cases three so

3481

02:27:20,479 --> 02:27:18,869

far two to go Kevin well I did we've got

3482

02:27:22,250 --> 02:27:20,489

we've got level and without Lubbock

3483

02:27:25,130 --> 02:27:22,260

we've got the Washington Nationals we've

3484

02:27:29,989 --> 02:27:25,140

got Charles Moore okay that's for a New

3485

02:27:31,399 --> 02:27:29,999

Mexico and let's see-oh Bentwaters is

3486

02:27:34,040 --> 02:27:31,409

always very interesting especially

3487

02:27:36,170 --> 02:27:34,050

because we have we have some very good

3488

02:27:36,739 --> 02:27:36,180

testimony from from the military

3489

02:27:40,460 --> 02:27:36,749

witnesses

3490

02:27:42,800 --> 02:27:40,470

if we ignore Larry one so there's five

3491

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:42,810

very good cases Chris what's the next

3492

02:27:47,029 --> 02:27:43,439

question

3493

02:27:52,120 --> 02:27:47,039

this is from our administrator and

3494

02:27:54,319 --> 02:27:52,130

moderator resident skeptic Angelo Angelo

3495

02:27:56,540 --> 02:27:54,329

question for Kevin Randle have you ever

3496

02:28:01,000 --> 02:27:56,550

come across any cattle mutilations that

3497

02:28:03,439 --> 02:28:01,010

are actually paranormal personally no

3498

02:28:05,809 --> 02:28:03,449

the ones that I've investigated we've

3499

02:28:09,889 --> 02:28:05,819

always been able to find a terrestrial

3500

02:28:11,389 --> 02:28:09,899

explanation for my favorite and I only

3501
02:28:15,130 --> 02:28:11,399
mentioned this because the guys name was

3502
02:28:18,170 --> 02:28:15,140
Jefferson Davis veterinarian living in

3503
02:28:20,059 --> 02:28:18,180
Wisconsin Jeff Davis in in Wisconsin

3504
02:28:21,800 --> 02:28:20,069
because they were talking about a cattle

3505
02:28:23,510 --> 02:28:21,810
mutilation and he was gazette and i went

3506
02:28:25,130 --> 02:28:23,520
and talked to him about it and he said

3507
02:28:27,529 --> 02:28:25,140
it was clear that the farmer had had

3508
02:28:29,840 --> 02:28:27,539
committed the mutilation for the

3509
02:28:31,489 --> 02:28:29,850
insurance money of the cow the cow which

3510
02:28:32,929 --> 02:28:31,499
had been sickly its whole life if it had

3511
02:28:35,050 --> 02:28:32,939
died of natural causes he got no

3512
02:28:38,269 --> 02:28:35,060
insurance but if you've been killed by

3513
02:28:39,469 --> 02:28:38,279

the mutilators whomever they were then

3514

02:28:42,469 --> 02:28:39,479

he would have gotten his insurance money

3515

02:28:45,790 --> 02:28:42,479

and that that answers for that case

3516

02:28:48,380 --> 02:28:45,800

specifically it's not suggestion that

3517

02:28:52,099 --> 02:28:48,390

spans all cattle mutilations is that

3518

02:28:53,899 --> 02:28:52,109

that case specifically I haven't I

3519

02:28:56,179 --> 02:28:53,909

haven't seen any that in my

3520

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:56,189

investigation that that involved the

3521

02:28:59,330 --> 02:28:58,319

paranormal Chris so why don't you go

3522

02:29:02,960 --> 02:28:59,340

with the next question

3523

02:29:04,220 --> 02:29:02,970

well again most of the you know I think

3524

02:29:08,751 --> 02:29:04,230

we've asked all our non

3525

02:29:10,730 --> 02:29:08,761

well questions but we do have a couple

3526

02:29:12,921 --> 02:29:10,740

of interesting ones that dovetail away

3527

02:29:15,140 --> 02:29:12,931

from Roswell do you feel that there is a

3528

02:29:17,301 --> 02:29:15,150

demonstrable link between Roswell and

3529

02:29:20,480 --> 02:29:17,311

the rapid advance of Technology starting

3530

02:29:23,211 --> 02:29:20,490

in the 50s and what specific modern tech

3531

02:29:24,980 --> 02:29:23,221

do you know of if any that is rumored or

3532

02:29:27,470 --> 02:29:24,990

thought to be linked directly back to

3533

02:29:30,220 --> 02:29:27,480

Roswell an alien craft so this is kind

3534

02:29:32,661 --> 02:29:30,230

of getting into the Corso realm of

3535

02:29:35,751 --> 02:29:32,671

back-engineering and salting private

3536

02:29:39,320 --> 02:29:35,761

industry with technological information

3537

02:29:40,730 --> 02:29:39,330

for them to back engineer what the some

3538

02:29:43,100 --> 02:29:40,740

of the back engineering and what do you

3539

02:29:44,331 --> 02:29:43,110

think about all that yes Roswell was

3540

02:29:46,940 --> 02:29:44,341

extraterrestrial there would be an

3541

02:29:50,180 --> 02:29:46,950

attempt to reverse engineering there's

3542

02:29:52,520 --> 02:29:50,190

no question about it the technological

3543

02:29:55,161 --> 02:29:52,530

leaps that we seem to have made in the

3544

02:29:58,430 --> 02:29:55,171

fifties seem to be driven by human

3545

02:30:00,650 --> 02:29:58,440

research I mean you can find the you can

3546

02:30:02,360 --> 02:30:00,660

you can see the evolution to through the

3547

02:30:04,251 --> 02:30:02,370

scientific papers and the scientific

3548

02:30:07,400 --> 02:30:04,261

research being done I think Corso

3549

02:30:10,400 --> 02:30:07,410

mentioned specifically transistors but

3550

02:30:12,740 --> 02:30:10,410

but you can see that the transistor was

3551
02:30:14,451 --> 02:30:12,750
actually under development prior to 1947

3552
02:30:17,150 --> 02:30:14,461
so there doesn't seem to be anything

3553
02:30:20,661 --> 02:30:17,160
there that would suggest that if I was

3554
02:30:23,020 --> 02:30:20,671
to guess it seems and it's just what it

3555
02:30:27,261 --> 02:30:23,030
seems to me is the use of composite

3556
02:30:30,261 --> 02:30:27,271
materials for the skin of various

3557
02:30:32,001 --> 02:30:30,271
aircraft would be would be my guess but

3558
02:30:34,881 --> 02:30:32,011
I have nothing to back that up and it's

3559
02:30:39,291 --> 02:30:34,891
just kind of a guess on my part apart I

3560
02:30:41,511 --> 02:30:39,301
would I would point out that the XR 71

3561
02:30:44,860 --> 02:30:41,521
which was they began development in the

3562
02:30:48,530 --> 02:30:44,870
in the 50s and that technology is

3563
02:30:50,900 --> 02:30:48,540

stunning for 1950 when you when you

3564

02:30:53,360 --> 02:30:50,910

think this is 1950s technology but I see

3565

02:30:55,940 --> 02:30:53,370

no relation between the development of

3566

02:30:58,220 --> 02:30:55,950

the sr-71 and anything that might have

3567

02:31:00,110 --> 02:30:58,230

been picked up at Roswell so I make that

3568

02:31:01,610 --> 02:31:00,120

point clear just that the some of the

3569

02:31:03,770 --> 02:31:01,620

technological developments we were

3570

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:03,780

making in the 50s and 60s were just

3571

02:31:08,121 --> 02:31:05,280

absolutely stunning and I don't think it

3572

02:31:10,341 --> 02:31:08,131

has any relation to UFOs you know the

3573

02:31:12,980 --> 02:31:10,351

one thing I could say just really silly

3574

02:31:15,801 --> 02:31:12,990

Devils Africa question about this and

3575

02:31:17,250 --> 02:31:15,811

that is that we look at the histories of

3576

02:31:20,279 --> 02:31:17,260

the development transistor

3577

02:31:21,420 --> 02:31:20,289

and other things and we say well they

3578

02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:21,430

couldn't have been reverse-engineered

3579

02:31:26,040 --> 02:31:22,960

from Roswell there are two other

3580

02:31:28,290 --> 02:31:26,050

possibilities one which is that things

3581

02:31:30,989 --> 02:31:28,300

we learned from Roswell jump-started the

3582

02:31:32,700 --> 02:31:30,999

existing research and number two we kind

3583

02:31:34,979 --> 02:31:32,710

of altered the records so we'd show a

3584

02:31:37,769 --> 02:31:34,989

clear delineation of discoveries and the

3585

02:31:41,130 --> 02:31:37,779

notes but that's not quite what happened

3586

02:31:42,750 --> 02:31:41,140

is that silly the problem with that is

3587

02:31:46,679 --> 02:31:42,760

you've got to go back and you you've got

3588

02:31:48,689 --> 02:31:46,689

a eliminate a lot of stuff I mean let's

3589

02:31:50,880 --> 02:31:48,699

just take as an example Robert B

3590

02:31:55,290 --> 02:31:50,890

Willingham who claimed to scene this UFO

3591

02:31:56,639 --> 02:31:55,300

crash near Del Rio Texas he he claims

3592

02:31:57,929 --> 02:31:56,649

that his records have been expunged

3593

02:32:00,149 --> 02:31:57,939

they've gotten rid of them well you

3594

02:32:01,349 --> 02:32:00,159

can't do that because there's all kinds

3595

02:32:04,529 --> 02:32:01,359

of stuff there's there's something

3596

02:32:06,599 --> 02:32:04,539

called the red beam Air Force officers

3597

02:32:08,189 --> 02:32:06,609

registry had he been an Air Force

3598

02:32:10,590 --> 02:32:08,199

officer his name should appear in that

3599

02:32:14,160 --> 02:32:10,600

document and it was in and it was

3600

02:32:15,599 --> 02:32:14,170

printed every year very pro for for

3601
02:32:17,550 --> 02:32:15,609
literally decades in fact if you go to

3602
02:32:22,260 --> 02:32:17,560
the army registry you can and you look

3603
02:32:23,910 --> 02:32:22,270
up 1877 it tells you you get to list of

3604
02:32:25,859 --> 02:32:23,920
the names of the officers killed it's a

3605
02:32:28,229 --> 02:32:25,869
little bighorn for example so I mean

3606
02:32:30,090 --> 02:32:28,239
it's a complete registry of the officers

3607
02:32:32,729 --> 02:32:30,100
and military there's always gonna be a

3608
02:32:37,889 --> 02:32:32,739
copy long and short of it so there's

3609
02:32:39,750 --> 02:32:37,899
gonna be a copy of some circles yeah

3610
02:32:41,489 --> 02:32:39,760
there's no way to get everything there's

3611
02:32:44,519 --> 02:32:41,499
no way to eliminate everything you can

3612
02:32:45,779 --> 02:32:44,529
always find the trail that way and so

3613
02:32:46,800 --> 02:32:45,789

when you say when when somebody says

3614

02:32:48,479 --> 02:32:46,810

well you know they've altered the

3615

02:32:51,719 --> 02:32:48,489

records in that but you can't do that

3616

02:32:53,040 --> 02:32:51,729

and it's like they say there was a

3617

02:32:54,899 --> 02:32:53,050

picture somebody said there was a

3618

02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:54,909

picture of the crashed craft on the

3619

02:33:00,899 --> 02:32:57,760

front page of the newspaper and it came

3620

02:33:02,069 --> 02:33:00,909

to I came one evening and we hit it but

3621

02:33:04,410 --> 02:33:02,079

then the military came around we're

3622

02:33:05,729 --> 02:33:04,420

picking up all the copies well you had

3623

02:33:07,550 --> 02:33:05,739

your copy didn't you well yes we did

3624

02:33:10,590 --> 02:33:07,560

well where is it well we've lost it

3625

02:33:12,330 --> 02:33:10,600

that's the point the point being that no

3626

02:33:16,380 --> 02:33:12,340

matter what you do whatever we did to

3627

02:33:18,899 --> 02:33:16,390

hide Bob Lazar is real educational

3628

02:33:21,809 --> 02:33:18,909

record some copy would exist somewhere

3629

02:33:24,389 --> 02:33:21,819

and and and and with Willingham he can't

3630

02:33:26,340 --> 02:33:24,399

produce any documents if you ask me if I

3631

02:33:27,870 --> 02:33:26,350

say to you well I retired as a

3632

02:33:30,599 --> 02:33:27,880

lieutenant colonel something from the

3633

02:33:31,050 --> 02:33:30,609

Army and you say well we wrote the st.

3634

02:33:32,819 --> 02:33:31,060

Louis

3635

02:33:35,630 --> 02:33:32,829

and your records don't reflect that can

3636

02:33:38,939 --> 02:33:35,640

you prove it I've got I've even got

3637

02:33:41,670 --> 02:33:38,949

copies of of travel vouchers for god

3638

02:33:44,039 --> 02:33:41,680

sakes so I you know I've got I've got

3639

02:33:45,929 --> 02:33:44,049

piles of documents to prove it yeah so

3640

02:33:47,699 --> 02:33:45,939

but but these guys say well I lost all

3641

02:33:49,319 --> 02:33:47,709

my documents people we lost in the fire

3642

02:33:50,489 --> 02:33:49,329

my wife threw them out you know all of

3643

02:33:52,319 --> 02:33:50,499

that stuff it just doesn't make any

3644

02:33:54,329 --> 02:33:52,329

sense so when you got watch about the

3645

02:33:55,619 --> 02:33:54,339

wives throwing out all the old critical

3646

02:34:00,029 --> 02:33:55,629

records that you need to prove your case

3647

02:34:03,359 --> 02:34:00,039

yes and that's it there's always you if

3648

02:34:05,189 --> 02:34:03,369

you dig a little bit McCann find you can

3649

02:34:07,889 --> 02:34:05,199

find the records the government just

3650

02:34:10,380 --> 02:34:07,899

isn't that good to eliminate all that

3651
02:34:12,510 --> 02:34:10,390
information unless they happen to be

3652
02:34:14,939 --> 02:34:12,520
there and can turn off the spigot at the

3653
02:34:18,059 --> 02:34:14,949
very source before you get a chance to

3654
02:34:19,829 --> 02:34:18,069
create a lot of the documentation and

3655
02:34:22,800 --> 02:34:19,839
even then they can always create bogus

3656
02:34:24,119 --> 02:34:22,810
documentation to confuse everybody and

3657
02:34:25,739 --> 02:34:24,129
if they're not doing it then there's

3658
02:34:28,619 --> 02:34:25,749
enough people know you also feel doing

3659
02:34:31,889 --> 02:34:28,629
it to help help them out I won't even

3660
02:34:37,500 --> 02:34:31,899
mention mj-12 in that context oh do

3661
02:34:39,779 --> 02:34:37,510
please do but you only have a minute so

3662
02:34:44,819 --> 02:34:39,789
basically you don't believe mj-12 it's

3663
02:34:46,529 --> 02:34:44,829

all a fake at it yes yes okay that's

3664

02:34:48,210 --> 02:34:46,539

absolutely correct and I really don't

3665

02:34:50,429 --> 02:34:48,220

think the government had a hand in it I

3666

02:34:52,319 --> 02:34:50,439

think that was misinformation created by

3667

02:34:54,029 --> 02:34:52,329

specific people in the UFO field and

3668

02:34:56,399 --> 02:34:54,039

I'll be very careful and explain I don't

3669

02:34:58,079 --> 02:34:56,409

think Stan Friedman had a hand in it but

3670

02:34:59,969 --> 02:34:58,089

there are others who created the mg told

3671

02:35:02,939 --> 02:34:59,979

documents for their own reasons and it

3672

02:35:06,149 --> 02:35:02,949

has a little more perhaps I'm not going

3673

02:35:08,369 --> 02:35:06,159

to mention any names bill and Richard

3674

02:35:09,960 --> 02:35:08,379

Doty I won't mention any names

3675

02:35:11,699 --> 02:35:09,970

no names I'll tell you what before we

3676

02:35:13,590 --> 02:35:11,709

run have time to mention names

3677

02:35:15,869 --> 02:35:13,600

Kevin Randle you have this book

3678

02:35:18,479 --> 02:35:15,879

reflections of a UFO investigator from

3679

02:35:19,979 --> 02:35:18,489

anomalous books tell our listeners where

3680

02:35:22,260 --> 02:35:19,989

they can find more of your stuff in

3681

02:35:25,170 --> 02:35:22,270

addition to this book you can fight you

3682

02:35:26,579 --> 02:35:25,180

can find it all at amazon.com and you

3683

02:35:27,960 --> 02:35:26,589

can get a Kindle version of it and

3684

02:35:29,819 --> 02:35:27,970

Kindle is really neat because I just got

3685

02:35:31,380 --> 02:35:29,829

my iPad so I've been getting Kindle

3686

02:35:33,960 --> 02:35:31,390

books and though that's kind of fun you

3687

02:35:37,260 --> 02:35:33,970

can take a look at my blog which is that

3688

02:35:38,849 --> 02:35:37,270

Kevin Randall Boggs spot.com or just

3689

02:35:40,649 --> 02:35:38,859

type a different perspective into your

3690

02:35:42,960 --> 02:35:40,659

search engine and it should pop up and

3691

02:35:44,850 --> 02:35:42,970

you can find some of the stuff you can

3692

02:35:48,421 --> 02:35:44,860

find more stuff about UFOs there

3693

02:35:51,390 --> 02:35:48,431

and we'll just go to Barnes & Noble you

3694

02:35:54,030 --> 02:35:51,400

can find the books go to any of your

3695

02:35:55,140 --> 02:35:54,040

bookstores any the online places you can

3696

02:35:57,600 --> 02:35:55,150

find a lot of the stuff

3697

02:36:02,881 --> 02:35:57,610

Jim Mosely how do we get a copy of

3698

02:36:05,820 --> 02:36:02,891

saucers mirror well I don't know you

3699

02:36:10,890 --> 02:36:05,830

wouldn't give his address but for other

3700

02:36:16,650 --> 02:36:10,900

people they can write to - my name's

3701
02:36:23,520 --> 02:36:16,660
your Mosely p.o box 1 709 Key West

3702
02:36:26,190 --> 02:36:23,530
Florida 3 304 1 and you can find our own

3703
02:36:28,440 --> 02:36:26,200
friend Chris O'Brien stuff at our

3704
02:36:31,081 --> 02:36:28,450
strange planet.com he hangs out the

3705
02:36:33,511 --> 02:36:31,091
power cast forums at forum that the para

3706
02:36:35,551 --> 02:36:33,521
cast calm this is the kind of show I

3707
02:36:37,740 --> 02:36:35,561
love because we have such great guests I

3708
02:36:39,780 --> 02:36:37,750
can just sit back and enjoy it Kevin

3709
02:36:42,600 --> 02:36:39,790
Randle Jim Mosely thanks for joining us

3710
02:36:54,659 --> 02:36:42,610
this week on the power cast thank you

3711
02:37:01,209 --> 02:36:58,179
the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3712
02:37:04,050 --> 02:37:01,219
and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3713
02:37:07,779 --> 02:37:04,060

presentation of making the impossible